

A SONG TO THE LORD

SO
LEAD ON GOOD SHEPHERD
I WILL FOLLOW FULLY
SO HELP ME HOLY SPIRIT!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

AND
YOU ARE WELCOME TO
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:
JESUS IS LORD!
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM
FOR ALL MY BOOKS=MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD
ZECHARIAH 4:6
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL
TESTIMONY AND VISIONS AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH
THEM ON THE INTERNET UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:
"I THEIR FIRST AND/OR LAST NAME AM THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR"
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY BOOK=MY POST:

"while I was yet a sinner
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND
WHILE I was small in my eyes,
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"
FOR MORE DETAILS.
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT
in using MY BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way,
for they would not be lying TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS OF TESTIMONY AND
VISIONS TO THE TIME IN ACTS 4:32-37
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER
I HAVE WATERED
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

PRAISE THE LORD

THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES!
"THE LORD HAS ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES.
ALL THE NATIONS CAN SEE HIS HOLY, MUSCLED ARM.
EVERYONE, FROM ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE
OTHER, SEES HIM AT WORK,
DOING HIS SALVATION WORK.

ISAIAH 52:10

SING TO GOD A BRAND-NEW SONG.
HE'S MADE A WORLD OF WONDERS!
HE ROLLED UP HIS SLEEVES,
HE SET THINGS RIGHT.

GOD MADE HISTORY WITH SALVATION,
HE SHOWED **THE WORLD** WHAT HE COULD DO.

PSALM 98:1-2

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT RIGHTEOUSNESS HAS
BEEN ELECTED AND IS BEING ESTABLISHED ONCE AGAIN
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
SALVATION IS SPRINGING UP
AND JUSTICE FLOURISHING WITH IT
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE WORLD**!

PRAISE THE LORD

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD

WHAT IS the curse?
the curse is the ability to fail,
it is alienation from **THE PRESENCE OF ALMIGHTY GOD**

"BUT IT SHALL COME TO PASS, IF THOU WILT NOT HEARKEN UNTO
THE VOICE OF THE LORD THY GOD, TO OBSERVE TO DO ALL HIS
COMMANDMENTS AND HIS STATUTES WHICH I COMMAND THEE THIS
DAY; THAT ALL THESE CURSES SHALL COME UPON THEE, AND
OVERTAKE THEE:"

WHAT DID JESUS BEAR ON THE CROSS:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

"YOU WILL BE CURSED IN THE CITY AND CURSED IN THE COUNTRY.
YOUR BASKET AND YOUR KNEADING TROUGH WILL BE CURSED. THE
FRUIT OF YOUR WOMB WILL BE CURSED, AND THE CROPS OF YOUR
LAND, AND THE CALVES OF YOUR HERDS AND THE LAMBS OF YOUR
FLOCKS. YOU WILL BE CURSED WHEN YOU COME IN AND CURSED
WHEN YOU GO OUT. THE LORD WILL SEND ON YOU HIS CURSES,
CONFUSION AND REBUKE IN EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HAND TO,
UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED AND COME TO SUDDEN RUIN BECAUSE
OF THE EVIL YOU HAVE DONE IN FORSAKING HIM. THE LORD WILL
PLAGUE YOU WITH DISEASES UNTIL HE HAS DESTROYED YOU FROM
THE LAND YOU WILL ENTER TO POSSESS. THE LORD WILL STRIKE
YOU WITH WASTING DISEASE, WITH FEVER AND INFLAMMATION,
WITH SCORCHING HEAT AND DROUGHT, WITH BLIGHT AND MILDEW,
WHICH WILL PLAGUE YOU UNTIL YOU PERISHED. THE SKY OVER
YOUR HEAD WILL BE BRONZE, THE GROUND BENEATH YOU IRON.
THE LORD WILL TURN THE RAIN OF YOUR COUNTRY INTO DUST AND
POWDER; IT WILL COME DOWN FROM THE SKIES UNTIL YOU ARE
DESTROYED.

2

THE LORD WILL CAUSE YOU TO BE DEFEATED BEFORE YOUR ENEMIES.
YOU WILL COME AT THEM FROM ONE DIRECTION BUT FLEE FROM
THEM IN SEVEN, AND YOU WILL BECOME A THING OF HORROR TO ALL
THE KINGDOMS ON EARTH. YOUR CARCASS WILL BE FOOD FOR ALL
THE BIRDS AND THE WILD ANIMALS, AND THERE WILL BE NO ONE TO
FRIGHTEN THEM AWAY. THE LORD WILL AFFLICT YOU WITH THE
BOILS OF EGYPT AND WITH TUMORS, FESTERING SORES AND THE ITCH
FROM WHICH YOU CANNOT BE CURED. THE LORD WILL AFFLICT YOU
WITH MADNESS, BLINDNESS AND CONFUSION OF MIND. AT
MIDDAY YOU WILL GROPE ABOUT LIKE A BLIND PERSON IN THE DARK.
YOU WILL BE UNSUCCESSFUL IN EVERYTHING YOU DO; DAY AFTER
DAY YOU WILL BE OPPRESSED AND ROBBED,
WITH NO ONE TO RESCUE YOU."

3

"YOU WILL BE PLEDGED TO BE MARRIED, BUT ANOTHER WILL TAKE YOUR SPOUSE AND DESTROY THEM. YOU WILL BUILD A HOUSE, BUT YOU WILL NOT LIVE IN IT. YOU WILL PLANT A VINEYARD, BUT YOU WILL NOT EVEN BEGIN TO ENJOY ITS FRUIT. YOUR OX WILL BE SLAUGHTERED BEFORE YOUR EYES, BUT YOU WILL NOT EAT ANY OF IT. YOUR DONKEY WILL BE FORCIBLY TAKEN FROM YOU AND WILL NOT BE RETURNED. YOUR SHEEP WILL BE GIVEN TO YOUR ENEMIES, AND NO ONE WILL RESCUE THEM. YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WILL BE GIVEN TO YOUR ENEMIES, AND NO ONE WILL RESCUE THEM. YOUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WILL BE GIVEN TO **ANOTHER NATION**, AND YOU WILL WEAR OUT YOUR EYES WATCHING FOR THEM DAY AFTER DAY, POWERLESS TO LIFT A HAND. A PEOPLE THAT YOU DO NOT KNOW WILL EAT WHAT YOUR LAND AND LABOR PRODUCE, AND YOU WILL HAVE NOTHING BUT CRUEL OPPRESSION ALL YOUR DAYS. THE SIGHTS YOU SEE WILL DRIVE YOU MAD. **THE LORD** WILL AFFLICT YOUR KNEES AND LEGS WITH PAINFUL BOILS THAT CANNOT BE CURED, SPREADING FROM THE SOLES OF YOUR FEET TO THE TOP OF YOUR HEAD."

4

"**THE LORD** WILL DRIVE YOU AND THE KING HE SET OVER YOU TO A NATION UNKNOWN TO YOU OR YOUR ANCESTORS. THERE YOU WILL WORSHIP OTHERS' gods. gods of wood and stone. YOU WILL BECOME A THING OF HORROR, A BYWORD AND AN OBJECT OF RIDICULE AMONG ALL THE PEOPLES WHERE **THE LORD** WILL DRIVE YOU. YOU WILL SOW MUCH SEED IN THE FIELD BUT YOU WILL HARVEST LITTLE, BECAUSE LOCUSTS WILL DEVOUR IT. YOU WILL PLANT VINEYARDS AND CULTIVATE THEM BUT YOU WILL NOT DRINK THE WINE OR GATHER THE GRAPES, BECAUSE WORMS WILL EAT THEM. YOU WILL HAVE OLIVE TREES THROUGHOUT YOUR COUNTRY BUT YOU WILL NOT USE THE OIL, BECAUSE THE OLIVE WILL DROP OFF. YOU WILL HAVE SONS AND DAUGHTERS BUT YOU WILL NOT KEEP THEM, BECAUSE THEY WILL GO INTO CAPTIVITY."

SWARMS OF LOCUSTS WILL TAKE OVER ALL YOUR TREES AND THE
CROPS OF YOUR LAND.

5

THE FOREIGNERS WHO RESIDE IN YOUR MIDST ROSE ABOVE YOU
HIGHER AND HIGHER, BUT YOU WILL SINK LOWER AND LOWER.
THEY LEND TO YOU, BUT YOU WILL NOT LEND TO THEM. THEY WILL
BE THE HEAD, BUT YOU WILL BE THE TAIL.
ALL THESE CURSES WILL COME ON YOU. THEY WILL PURSUE AND
OVERTAKE YOU UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED, BECAUSE YOU DID NOT
OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD AND OBSERVE THE COMMANDS AND
DECREES HE GAVE YOU. THEY WILL TO BE A SIGN AND WONDER TO
YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS FOREVER. BECAUSE YOU DID NOT
SERVE THE LORD YOUR GOD JOYFULLY AND GLADLY IN THE TIME OF
PROSPERITY, THEREFORE IN HUNGER AND THIRST, IN NAKEDNESS
AND DIRE POVERTY, YOU WILL SERVE THE ENEMIES THE LORD WILL
SEND AGAINST YOU. HE WILL PUT AN IRON YOKE ON YOUR NECK
UNTIL HE HAS DESTROYED YOU.

6

THE LORD WILL BRING A NATION AGAINST YOU FROM FAR AWAY,
FROM THE ENDS OF THE EARTH, LIKE AN EAGLE SWOOPING DOWN, A
NATION WHOSE LANGUAGE YOU WOULD NOT UNDERSTAND, A
FIERCE-LOOKING NATION WITHOUT RESPECT FOR THE OLD OR PITY
FOR THE YOUNG. THEY WILL DEVOUR THE YOUNG OF YOUR
LIVESTOCK AND THE CROPS OF YOUR LAND UNTIL YOU ARE
DESTROYED. THEY WILL LEAVE YOU NO GRAIN, NEW WINE OR
OLIVE OIL, NOR ANY CALVES OF YOUR HERDS OR LAMBS OF YOUR
FLOCKS UNTIL YOU ARE RUINED. THEY WILL LAY SIEGE TO ALL THE
CITIES THROUGHOUT YOUR LAND UNTIL THE HIGH FORTIFIED WALLS
IN WHICH YOU TRUSTED FALL DOWN. THEY WILL BESIEGE ALL THE
CITIES THROUGHOUT THE LAND THE LORD YOUR GOD WILL GIVE YOU.

7

BECAUSE OF THE SUFFERING YOUR ENEMY WILL INFLICT ON YOU
DURING THE SIEGE, YOU WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THE WOMB, THE

FLESH OF THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS **THE LORD YOUR GOD HAS GIVEN YOU.** **EVEN THE MOST GENTLE AND SENSITIVE MAN** AMONG YOU WILL HAVE NO COMPASSION ON HIS OWN BROTHER OR THE WIFE HE LOVES OR HIS SURVIVING CHILDREN, AND HE WILL NOT GIVE TO ONE OF THEM ANY OF THE FLESH OF HIS CHILDREN THAT HE IS EATING. IT WILL BE ALL HE HAS LEFT BECAUSE OF THE SUFFERING YOUR ENEMY WILL INFLICT ON YOU DURING THE SIEGE OF ALL YOUR CITIES. **THE MOST GENTLE AND SENSITIVE WOMAN** AMONG YOU--**SO SENSITIVE AND GENTLE** THAT SHE WOULD NOT VENTURE TO TOUCH THE GROUND WITH THE SOLE OF HER FOOT--WILL BEGRUDGE THE HUSBAND SHE LOVES AND HER OWN SON OR DAUGHTER THE AFTERBIRTH FROM HER WOMB AND THE CHILDREN SHE BEARS. FOR IN HER DIRE NEED SHE INTENDS TO EAT THEM SECRETLY BECAUSE OF THE SUFFERING YOUR ENEMY WILL INFLICT ON YOU DURING THE SIEGE OF YOUR CITIES.

8

IF YOU DO NOT CAREFULLY FOLLOW ALL THE WORDS OF THIS LAW, WHICH ARE WRITTEN IN THIS BOOK, AND DO NOT REVERE THIS GLORIOUS AND AWESOME NAME--THE LORD YOUR GOD--THE LORD WILL SEND FEARFUL PLAGUES ON YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS, HARSH AND PROLONGED DISASTERS, AND SEVERE AND LINGERING ILLNESSES. HE WILL BRING ON YOU ALL THE DISEASES OF EGYPT THAT YOU DREADED, AND THEY WILL CLING TO YOU. **THE LORD** WILL ALSO BRING ON YOU EVERY KIND OF SICKNESS AND DISASTER NOT RECORDED IN **THIS BOOK OF THE LAW**, UNTIL YOU ARE DESTROYED. YOU WHO WERE AS NUMEROUS AS THE STARS IN THE SKY WILL BE LEFT BUT FEW IN NUMBER, BECAUSE YOU DID NOT **OBEY THE LORD YOUR GOD.** JUST AS IT PLEASED **THE LORD TO MAKE YOU PROSPER AND INCREASE YOU IN NUMBER**, SO IT WILL PLEASE HIM TO RUIN AND DESTROY YOU. YOU WILL BE UPROOTED FROM THE LAND YOU ARE ENTERING TO POSSESS.

9-*

THEN THE LORD WILL SCATTER YOU AMONG ALL NATIONS, FROM

ONE END OF THE EARTH TO THE OTHER. THERE YOU WILL WORSHIP
OTHER gods--gods of wood and stone, WHICH NEITHER YOU NOR
YOUR ANCESTORS HAVE KNOWN. AMONG THOSE NATIONS YOU
WILL FIND NO REPOSE, NO RESTING PLACE FOR THE SOLE OF YOUR
FOOT. THERE **THE LORD** WILL GIVE YOU AN ANXIOUS MIND, EYES
WEARY WITH LONGING, AND A DESPAIRING HEART. YOU WILL LIVE
IN CONSTANT SUSPENSE, FILLED WITH DREAD BOTH NIGHT AND DAY,
NEVER SURE OF YOUR LIFE. IN THE MORNING YOU WILL SAY, "IF
ONLY IT WERE EVENING! AND IN THE EVENING, "IF ONLY IT WERE
MORNING!"--BECAUSE OF THE TERROR THAT WILL FILL YOUR HEARTS
AND THE SIGHTS THAT YOUR EYES WILL SEE. **THE LORD** WILL SEND
YOU BACK IN SHIPS TO EGYPT ON A JOURNEY I SAID YOU SHOULD
NEVER MAKE AGAIN. THERE YOU WILL OFFER YOURSELVES FOR
SALE TO YOUR ENEMIES AS MALE AND FEMALE SLAVES, BUT NO ONE
WILL BUY YOU.

DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68

"CHRIST HAS REDEEMED YOU FROM THE CURSE OF THE
LAW--NOT FROM THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE LAW, NOR FROM
THE BENEFITS OF THE LAW--BUT FROM THE CURSE OF THE
LAW=FROM BEING ALIENATED FROM GOD FOR NOT BEING
ABLE TO FULFILL ALL THE LAW, FOR JESUS IS THE ONLY MAN
WHO COULD AND HAS FULFILLED ALL THE LAW--HAVING
BECOME A CURSE FOR YOU (FOR IT IS WRITTEN, "CURSED IS
EVERYONE WHO HANGS ON A TREE"), THAT THE BLESSING OF
ABRAHAM MIGHT COME UPON THE GENTILES IN CHRIST
JESUS, THAT YOU MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH."

GALATIANS 13:3

"GOD IS LIGHT, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO DARKNESS AT ALL."

1 JOHN 1:5

"THE LORD IS UPRIGHT; HE IS YOUR ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO WICKEDNESS IN HIM."

PSALM 92:15

"HOLINESS=SET APART from **the world** UNTO THE LORD JESUS
CHRIST=SEPARATED from **the world** TO GOD=LIVING ACCORDING TO
GOD'S WORD=HOLINESS **IS A TWO-EDGED SWORD.** THE POWER
THAT CAUSES YOU TO BE HOLY, **IS THE POWER THAT DESTROYS SIN.**
AND AS THE MIGHTY BLADE OF HOLINESS SWINGS IN YOUR LIFE TO
DESTROY **SIN**, IT KEEPS YOU PROTECTED AND KEEPS YOU WELL
FROM **sin, sickness, demons and fear.**

**BUT IF YOU DON'T TURN LOOSE OF THE sin,
THE SAME POWER WILL DESTROY YOU.'**

BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!

"IT IS THOSE WHO ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO ARE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF LOVE."

THEREFORE,
WE THE EKKLESIA
ARE IN **this world** BUT NOT A part of **this world**;

PRAISE THE LORD

**I HAVE PLEADED THE BLOOD
OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST**

THUS

FOR MY disobedience, MY pride AND MY arrogance
ALL THOSE CURSES THAT WERE RESERVED FOR **ME** FOR THE REST OF
MY LIFE CAME ON MY LORD JESUS AND OVERTOOK HIM ON THAT
CROSS

FOR
ACCORDING TO THE LAW, IN FACT, NEARLY EVERYTHING MUST BE
PURIFIED WITH BLOOD, AND WITHOUT THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD
THERE IS NO FORGIVENESS.

HEBREWS 9:22

THUS MY LORD JESUS SHED HIS BLOOD SEVEN TIMES
IN SEVEN PLACES AND GAVE ME LIFE IN ABUNDANCE,
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS:

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

JESUS, IN FEAR OF WHAT HE WAS ABOUT TO FACE, BY FAITH
RECEIVED THE ANOINTING TO FEAR, SO MUCH FEAR--"AND BEING IN
ANGUISH, HE PRAYED MORE EARNESTLY, AND HIS SWEAT WAS LIKE
GREAT DROPS OF BLOOD FALLING TO THE GROUND." LUKE 22:44 **IN THE**
GARDEN OF GETHSEMANE JESUS UNDOED the treason ADAM HAD
COMMITTED IN THE GARDEN OF EDEN.

WHAT WAS REDEEMED THERE: OUR WILLPOWER:
"FATHER, IF YOU ARE WILLING, REMOVE THIS CUP FROM ME:
NEVERTHELESS NOT MY WILL, BUT THINE, BE DONE." LUKE 22:42
SO THAT IN RECEIVING I AM=CHRIST JESUS AS MY LORD AND SAVIOR
NOW FREE FROM THE fear of death, IN HIM I AM ANOINTED, I HAVE
THE POWER TO CHOOSE TO SAY NO TO sin AND TO ALL THAT IS evil
AND OF THE FLESH AND BE WILLING AND OBEY GOD, I SURRENDER
MY WILL TO THE LORD, MY GOD THAT WHATEVER HE TELLS ME IN HIS
WORD AND BY HIS SPIRIT I DO IT,
I AM DELIVERED FROM TOILING.
AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS
BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN
ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME
AND FOR ME.

"THEN HE RELEASED BARABBAS TO THEM. AND WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED JESUS, HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED." MATTHEW 27:26

WHAT WAS REDEEMED: OUR HEALTH.

THERE ARE 39 ROOT-DISEASES IN THE WORLD. "JESUS WHILE BEING WHIPPED AT THE POST WAS GIVEN 39 LASHES. EACH ONE OF THOSE BEATINGS WAS FOR THE SAKE OF EVERY SICKNESS MAN WOULD EVER SUFFER FOR. THE TRUTH IS THAT EVERY SICKNESS IS A CURSE FOR BREAKING THE LAW OF GOD. IT IS THE BLOOD OF JESUS THAT BREAKS THIS CURSE FOR US. THERE IS NOW NO DISEASE THAT JESUS CANNOT HEAL. HIS BODY WAS BROKEN UP SO THAT OURS CAN BE MADE WHOLE. HOWEVER, THESE SICKNESSES MAY ALSO COME DUE TO NEGLIGENCE AND LATER BE ENFORCED BY the kingdom of darkness. JESUS ALSO SYMBOLIZED THIS BREAKING OF HIS BODY IN THE BREAKING OF THE BREAD AT THE LAST SUPPER; HE WAS SHOWING HOW HIS BODY WOULD BE BROKEN FOR OUR HEALING. THEREFORE EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES HIM QUALIFIES TO RECEIVE HIS HEALING POWER. THE CURSE OF SICKNESS IS BROKEN BY HIS BLOOD!"

"THE SCOURGE WAS THE CRUELEST FORM OF PUNISHMENT AS ONE WAS WHIPPED 39 TIMES USING A WHIP KNOWN THEN AS A 'CAT OF NINE TAILS'. THIS WHIP HAD NINE STRANDS EACH WITH PIECES OF SHARP BONES AND METAL AND A HEAVY PIECE OF LEAD AT THE END OF THE CORD. ACCORDING TO THE LAW, ONE COULD BE WHIPPED 40 TIMES BUT MANY TIMES THEY WOULD STOP ONE SHORT OF IT AT 39. THIS WAS BECAUSE 40 WHIPS WERE OFTEN FOUND FATAL. HOWEVER, THE WHIP LEFT ONE TOTALLY BROKEN.

I AM=CHRIST JESUS, BY FAITH BORE 39 STRIPES UPON HIS BACK SO THAT NOW I AM ANOINTED TO BE HEALED AND TO LAY HANDS ON PEOPLE THAT THEY MAY BE HEALED.

AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

"THEN HE RELEASED BARABBAS TO THEM. AND WHEN HE HAD SCOURGED JESUS, HE DELIVERED HIM TO BE CRUCIFIED." MATTHEW 27:26

WHAT WAS REDEEMED: OUR FORGIVENESS AND LIBERTY FROM THE HOLD OF TRANSGRESSIONS AND INIQUITIES.

JESUS, OUT OF THE SEVERE BEATINGS HE UNDERWENT ALSO SUFFERED FROM MANY INTERNAL INJURIES THIS WAS TO LIBERATE US FROM THE POWER OF INIQUITY AND TRANSGRESSIONS.

HE HAD INTERNAL WOUNDS AND BRUISES. THE BLOOD-SHED WITHIN WAS TO LIBERATE US FROM THE POWER OF TRANSGRESSIONS AND INIQUITIES SO WE CAN LIVE A LIFE FREE FROM CURSES; those generational and ancestral curses MUST GO IN JESUS' NAME! AND NOW any breach IN OUR PHYSICAL, EMOTIONAL AND SPIRITUAL LIFE CAN ALSO BE HEALED. HALLELUJAH!

A TRANSGRESSION IS SOMETHING THAT YOU DO WITH FULL KNOWLEDGE THAT IT IS A WRONG THING TO DO. IT IS WILLFUL SIN. INIQUITY IS A WEAKNESS OR FAULT YOU WERE BORN WITH. IT IS A GENERATIONAL SIN THAT IS HANDED OVER.

JESUS CAME TO BREAK THE HOLD OF THESE FROM US.

I AM=CHRIST JESUS BLED INTERNALLY AT THE WHIPPING POST, SO THAT NOW I AM ANOINTED TO BE WISE AND STRONG SPIRITUALLY, MENTALLY, EMOTIONALLY, PHYSICALLY, FINANCIALLY, SOCIALLY, EDUCATIONALLY, POLITICALLY OR IN ANY OTHER WAY, I AM HEALED AND MADE STRONG AND WISE.

I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT. AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

AND PLAINTING A CROWN OF THORNS, THEY PUT IT ON HIS HEAD AND A REED IN HIS RIGHT HAND. AND THEY BOWED THE KNEE BEFORE

HIM AND MOCKED HIM, SAYING, HAIL THE KING OF THE JEWS!"

MATTHEW 27:29

WHAT WAS REDEEMED:

OUR PEACE OF MIND AND HEALING FROM ALL MENTAL TORMENT.
THE PEACE WHICH THE ENEMY TOOK FROM US, GOD RESTORED IT
AGAIN IN JESUS. NOW THE ENEMY DOES NOT HAVE TO AFFLICT
OUR MINDS AND KEEP THEM IN BONDAGE ANYMORE. ALL MENTAL
BONDAGE AND STRONGHOLDS WERE REMOVED FROM US WHEN
THEY PRESSED THE THORNS INTO JESUS' HEAD. HE SUFFERED AND
SHED BLOOD FROM HIS HEAD SO THAT OUR MINDS CAN BE FREE.
BY FREEING US FROM ALL BONDAGE AND DISEASES OF THE MIND,
JESUS HAS ALSO FREED OUR DESTINIES. NO SICKNESS, DISEASE,
STRESS OR CONDITION OF THE MIND CAN HOLD US BACK FROM
THE GLORY OF GOD.

I AM=CHRIST JESUS BLED FROM HIS BROWS FROM THE CROWN OF
THORNS ON HIS HEAD, SO THAT NOW IN CHRIST I HAVE NOT BEEN
GIVEN A SPIRIT OF fear BUT OF POWER AND LOVE AND OF A SOUND
MIND.2 TIMOTHY 1:7 **I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST. FOR I DID NOT**
RECEIVE A SPIRIT OF SLAVERY THAT RETURNS ME TO fear, BUT I
RECEIVED THE SPIRIT OF SONSHIP, BY WHOM I CRY, "ABBA! FATHER!
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S
CHILD. NOW IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR--HEIR OF GOD
AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST, IF INDEED I SHARE IN HIS SUFFERINGS IN
RESISTING the devil and all that he stands for WITH HIM IN
ORDER THAT I MAY ALSO SHARE IN HIS GLORY.ROMANS 8:15-17
AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS
BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN
ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

5

HE SHED HIS BLOOD WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS HANDS
"AND THEY CRUCIFIED HIM, DIVIDING HIS GARMENTS, CASTING A
LOT; SO THAT IT MIGHT BE FULFILLED WHICH WAS SPOKEN BY THE

PROPHET, "THEY PARTED MY GARMENTS AMONG THEM, AND THEY CAST A LOT FOR MY CLOTHING." ^{MATTHEW 27:35}

WHAT WAS REDEEMED: POWER TO SUCCEED, PROSPER AND ABILITY TO RECEIVE SPIRITUAL INHERITANCE.

HERE JESUS FREED US TO RECEIVE OUR INHERITANCE. UNTIL THEN, WE COULD NOT RECEIVE WHAT IS OURS REASON BEING OUR HANDS WERE STILL DEFILED BY SIN. SATAN COULD CLAIM BEFORE GOD THAT WE WERE NOT QUALIFIED TO RECEIVE ANYTHING AND IT WOULD BE SO. WHEN THE BLOOD OOZED FROM THE PALMS OF JESUS, IT WAS TO TAKE AWAY THE CURSE ON THE WORK OF OUR HANDS. TO TAKE AWAY THE SIN THAT WAS TESTIFYING AGAINST US, AND TO FREE US TO LIFT OUR HANDS TO GOD IN WORSHIP. THE SCRIPTURES SPEAK OF LIFTING 'HOLY HANDS' TO GOD. NOW WE CAN DO THAT BECAUSE OUR HANDS HAVE BEEN PURIFIED THROUGH THE BLOOD OF JESUS. ALSO THE WORK OF OUR HANDS CAN BE BLESSED BECAUSE THE CURSE THAT WAS ON THE WORK OF OUR HANDS WAS LIFTED BY HIS WOUNDED HANDS. NOW EVERYTHING WE DO CAN PROSPER!

I AM--JESUS CHRIST BLED WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS HANDS SO THAT NOW IN HIM I AM ANOINTED TO BE MIGHTY--CHRIST RANSOMED ME FROM THE CURSE OF THE LAW BY BECOMING A CURSE FOR ME, FOR IT IS WRITTEN: "CURSED IS EVERYONE WHO IS HUNG ON A POLE." HE REDEEMED ME IN ORDER THAT THE BLESSING GIVEN TO ABRAHAM MIGHT COME TO ME THE GENTILE [WHEN I WAS WITHOUT GOD] THROUGH CHRIST JESUS, SO THAT BY FAITH I MIGHT RECEIVE THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT. GALATIANS 3:13-14 PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, WHO HAS BLESSED ME IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN ME. EPHESIANS 1:3

I AM ANOINTED TO BE POWERFUL AND WEALTHY AND RICH, I HAVE THE POWER TO GET WEALTH--FOR I REMEMBER THE LORD, MY GOD, FOR, IT IS HE WHO HAS GIVEN ME POWER TO ACQUIRE WEALTH, BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE COVENANT WHICH HE SWORE

TO OUR FATHERS, ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL AS IT IS THIS
DAY.DEUTERONOMY 8:18 FOR I RECEIVE THE GRACE OF MY LORD AND SAVIOR
JESUS CHRIST THAT THOUGH HE WAS RICH YET FOR MY SAKE HE
BECAME POOR SO THAT I THROUGH HIS POVERTY, HAVE BECOME
RICH!2 CORINTHIANS 8:9
AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS
BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN
ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

6

MY LORD JESUS SHED HIS BLOOD WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS FEET
"AND THEY CRUCIFIED HIM, DIVIDING HIS GARMENTS, CASTING A
LOT; SO THAT IT MIGHT BE FULFILLED WHICH WAS SPOKEN BY THE
PROPHET, "THEY PARTED MY GARMENTS AMONG THEM, AND THEY
CAST A LOT FOR MY CLOTHING."MATTHEW 27:35

WHAT WAS REDEEMED: OUR DOMINION AND AUTHORITY.
"DISOBEDIENCE (IN ADAM) LED TO OUR LOSS OF DOMINION, BUT THE
SHED BLOOD OF JESUS BOUGHT IT BACK FOR US. DOMINION IS THE
PLACE OF OUR FEET. THAT IS WHERE WE SUBJECT EVERY POWER
THAT RISES AGAINST US. ANYTHING THAT IS UNDER YOUR FEET IS
UNDER YOUR POWER. GOD SAYS "EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF
YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD UPON, THAT HAVE I GIVEN UNTO
YOU..."JOSHUA 1:3. NOW WE CAN GO AND TAKE BACK OUR CITIES,
TOWNS, FAMILIES, DESTINIES, BECAUSE JESUS HAS RESTORED US TO
THE PLACE OF POWER OVER the enemy. LUKE 10:19 SAYS
"BEHOLD, I GIVE TO YOU AUTHORITY TO TREAD ON SERPENTS AND
SCORPIONS, AND OVER ALL THE AUTHORITY OF the enemy. AND
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT YOU." THIS IS DOMINION.
THROUGH THE BLOOD JESUS SHED WHEN THEY NAILED HIS FEET ON
THE CROSS, OUR FEET HAVE ALSO BEEN CLEANSED FROM ALL
MANNER OF DEFILEMENT AND WE NOW ARE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE
the enemy TO RESIST HIM AND TO DEMAND THAT HE GIVES BACK
WHAT IS OURS. HALLELUJAH!"

I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, BLED WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS FEET SO THAT NOW IN HIM I AM ANOINTED TO WALK IN FAITHFULNESS TO GOD. BEHOLD ALL AUTHORITY, ALL POWER IN HEAVEN AND IN EARTH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO HIM,^{MATTHEW 28:18} AND THESE SIGNS WILL ACCOMPANY ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE NAME OF JESUS I WILL CAST OUT DEMONS; I WILL SPEAK IN NEW TONGUES; I WILL PICK UP SERPENTS WITH MY HANDS; AND IF I DRINK ANY DEADLY POISON, IT WILL NOT HURT ME; I WILL LAY MY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY WILL RECOVER.^{MARK 16:17-18} FOR I RECEIVE POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER ALL demons AND TO CURE DISEASES.^{LUKE 9:1} AND PARTAKING OF YOUR BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

7

BLOOD CAME FORTH WHEN THEY PIERCED HIS SIDE.
"BUT ONE OF THE SOLDIERS PIERCED HIS SIDE WITH A LANCE, AND INSTANTLY THERE CAME OUT BLOOD AND WATER."^{JOHN 19:34}

WHAT WAS REDEEMED:

WHOLENESS OF HEART AND FULLNESS OF JOY.

JESUS WENT THROUGH GREAT HEARTBREAK RIGHT FROM THE MOMENT HE ENTERED INTO JERUSALEM. FIRST, HE WAS REJECTED AND BETRAYED BY JUDAS, THEN THE CROWD BEFORE PILATE ALSO REJECTED AND REFUSED HIM PREFERRING BARRABAS TO BE GIVEN TO THEM, THEN HE SAW HIS MOTHER WATCH HIM WHILE NAKED ON THE CROSS, THEN HE FELT ABANDONED BY THE FATHER TOO WHEN HE CRIED, 'MY GOD, MY GOD, WHY HAST THOU FORSAKEN ME?'
BETRAYAL, GRIEF, ABANDONMENT, REJECTION... THESE ARE THINGS WHICH GRIPPED THE HEART OF THE MASTER AND CAUSED HIM MUCH ANGUISH EVEN AS HE HUNG ON THE CROSS. IT WAS NOT EASY. IT IS MEDICALLY PROVED THAT A HIGH LEVEL OF AGONY CAN CAUSE WATER TO COLLECT AROUND THE HEART.
WHEN JESUS DIED, THE SOLDIERS DID NOT PIERCE HIS HEART, ONLY

HIS SIDE. BUT WHEN THEY DID, BLOOD AND WATER CAME OUT,
SHOWING THAT HE LITERALLY DIED OF A BROKEN HEART. BROKEN
NOT BY THE SPEAR, BUT BY THE ANGUISH, AND THE BLOOD THAT
CAME FROM THERE WAS TO MAKE OUR HEARTS WHOLE AGAIN.
WHY BLOOD AND WATER? THE WATER LIKEWISE CLEANSSES THE
DEFILED WATER IN OUR BODIES. The evil water THAT HAS BEEN
PASSED TO US FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION IS BROKEN AS
THE WATER FROM THE BODY OF CHRIST NOW PURIFIES AND FILLS
OUR LIVES. NOW THE ENEMY CAN DEFILE OUR BODIES NO MORE;
WE ARE CLEANSED, WHEN JESUS FIRST BEGUN HIS MINISTRY HE SAID
GOD HAS SENT HIM TO 'HEAL THE BROKEN-HEARTED'.

I AM-JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH SHED HIS BLOOD WHEN THEY
PIERCED HIS HEART SO THAT NOW IN HIM I AM WISE, HOLY,
RIGHTEOUS, AND REDEEMED, I AM HONORED AND GLORIFIED

I AM ACCEPTED IN THE BELOVED,
MY SONSHIP IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

PUT TO DEATH IN THE FLESH,
I AM ALIVE IN THE SPIRIT WITH I AM-CHRIST!

THE LORD IS MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION--
WHOM SHALL I FEAR?

THE LORD IS THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE--
OF WHOM SHALL I BE AFRAID?

WHEN THE WICKED ADVANCE AGAINST ME
TO DEVOUR ME,

IT IS MY ENEMIES AND MY FOES
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL.

THOUGH AN ARMY BESIEGE ME,
MY HEART WILL NOT FEAR;

THOUGH WAR BREAK OUT AGAINST ME,
EVEN THEN I WILL BE CONFIDENT.

ONE THING I KNOW I HAVE FROM THE LORD,
THIS ONLY DO I AM CONFIDENT OF:

THAT I DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD
ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE,
TO GAZE ON THE BEAUTY OF THE LORD
AND TO SEEK HIM IN HIS TEMPLE.
FOR IN THE DAY OF TROUBLE
HE WILL KEEP ME SAFE IN HIS DWELLING;
HE WILL HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF HIS SACRED TENT
AND SET ME HIGH UPON A ROCK.
THEN MY HEAD WILL BE EXALTED
ABOVE *the enemies* WHO SURROUND ME;
AT HIS SACRED TENT I WILL SACRIFICE WITH SHOUTS OF JOY;
I WILL SING AND MAKE MUSIC TO THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT YOU HEAR MY VOICE WHEN I CALL, LORD;
YOU BE MERCIFUL TO ME AND ANSWER ME.
MY HEART SAYS OF YOU, "SEEK HIS FACE!"
YOUR FACE, LORD, I WILL SEEK.
YOU *WILL NEVER HIDE* YOUR FACE FROM ME,
YOU *WILL NEVER TURN* YOUR SERVANT *AWAY IN ANGER*;
YOU HAVE BEEN MY HELPER.
YOU *WILL NEVER REJECT ME OR FORSAKE ME,*
GOD MY SAVIOR.
EVEN IF MY FATHER AND MOTHER FORSAKE ME,
THE LORD WILL RECEIVE ME.
TEACH ME YOUR WAY, LORD;
LEAD ME IN A STRAIGHT PATH
BECAUSE OF MY *oppressors.*
YOU *WILL NEVER TURN ME OVER TO THE DESIRE OF MY* *foes,*
FOR FALSE WITNESSES RISE UP AGAINST ME,
spouting malicious accusations.

I REMAIN CONFIDENT OF THIS:
I WILL SEE THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD
IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING.

I WAIT FOR THE LORD;
I BE STRONG AND TAKE HEART
AND WAIT FOR THE LORD.

PSALM 27

AND PARTAKING OF YOUR **BROKEN BODY AND YOUR PRECIOUS**
BLOOD, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA, ACTIVATES THESE ANOINTINGS IN
ME, ON ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME AND FOR ME.

8

WHY AND HOW WAS JESUS CHRIST ABLE TO BEAR
ALL THOSE CURSES ON THE CROSS?

DEATH IS SWALLOWED UP **IN VICTORY**
WHERE O DEATH IS YOUR VICTORY?
WHERE O GRAVE IS YOUR STING?
THE STING OF DEATH IS **SIN**,
AND THE POWER OF SIN IS THE LAW.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:55-56

FOR THE LAW WAS GIVEN TO MOSES;
SO THAT **ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW SINFUL THEY WERE:**
[THE ENTIRE NATURE OF MAN WITHOUT **THE HOLY SPIRIT**].
BUT WHERE **SIN** INCREASED, **GRACE** INCREASED ALL THE MORE,
THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH
YOU OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST:

ROMANS 5:20

2 CORINTHIANS 15:57

FOR
GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST EXPENSE
AND
TOTAL RELIANCE UNDER THE HAND
OF GOD--THE HOLY SPIRIT
CAME THROUGH YOU JESUS CHRIST.

JOHN 1:17

WHY AND HOW WAS JESUS CHRIST ABLE TO BEAR
ALL THOSE CURSES ON THE CROSS?

TRULY, TRULY, YOU SAID TO US, YOU CAN DO NOTHING OF
YOUR OWN ACCORD, BUT ONLY WHAT YOU SEE THE FATHER
DOING. FOR WHATEVER THE FATHER DOES, THAT YOU HIS
SON DO LIKEWISE.

JOHN 5:19

YOU SAID: "I HAVE NOT SPOKEN ON MY OWN, BUT THE
FATHER WHO SENT ME HAS COMMANDED ME WHAT TO SAY
AND HOW TO SAY IT.

JOHN 12:49

THUS MY LORD JESUS YOU ONLY DID WHAT YOU SAW YOUR
FATHER DID, AND YOU ONLY SAID WHAT YOU HEARD YOUR
FATHER SAID.

IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN YOU HE DID THE WORK!

JOHN 14:10

WHY AND HOW WAS JESUS CHRIST ABLE TO BEAR
ALL THOSE CURSES ON THE CROSS?

FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN: AND MY LORD JESUS YOU CAME TO RECOVER
THAT WHICH WAS LOST;

THEREFORE, LAYING HOLD OF THE COVENANT THE FATHER
MADE WITH YOU: TO BE THE PROPITIATION FOR SINS

AS

THE SACRIFICIAL LAMB BEING

GOD'S RICHES AT CHRIST'S EXPENSE,
SPIRIT SOUL AND BODY, MY LORD

JESUS=YESHUA

FULL
OF
THE
EMPOWERMENT:
GOD'S
ABILITY

*YOU TOTALLY RELIED=TRUSTED=RESTED=HUMBLED YOURSELF
UNDER
THE
MIGHTY
HAND
OF
GOD
THROUGH
FAITH*

BY THE WORD OF GOD IN

THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH.

*THEREFORE IF I HAVE ANY ENCOURAGEMENT FROM BEING
UNITED WITH CHRIST, IF ANY COMFORT FROM HIS LOVE, IF
ANY COMMON SHARING IN THE SPIRIT, IF ANY TENDERNESS
AND COMPASSION, THEN, FATHER LOVE,
I MAKE YOUR JOY COMPLETE BY BEING LIKE-MINDED, WITH
MY BRETHREN, HAVING THE SAME LOVE, BEING ONE IN SPIRIT
AND OF ONE MIND.*

*I DO NOTHING OUT OF SELFISH AMBITION OR VAIN CONCEIT.
RATHER, IN HUMILITY I VALUE OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF,*

**NOT LOOKING TO MY OWN INTERESTS
BUT TO THE INTERESTS OF THE OTHERS.
IN MY RELATIONSHIPS WITH OTHERS,
I HAVE THE SAME MINDSET AS CHRIST JESUS.
THOUGH YESHUA YOU WERE IN THE FORM OF GOD,
YOU DID NOT REGARD EQUALITY WITH GOD
SOMETHING TO BE GRASPED.
RATHER, YOU EMPTIED YOURSELF,
TAKING THE FORM OF A SLAVE;
COMING IN HUMAN LIKENESS;
AND FOUND HUMAN IN APPEARANCE,
YOU HUMBLING YOURSELF,
BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS.**

PHILIPPIANS 2:1-8

9*

**JESUS IS GOD'S GIFT TO THE WORLD,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS GOD'S GIFT TO US THE CHURCH:
I AM SEALED WITH THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION
FOR I WAS CREATED FOR THE PRAISE OF GOD'S GLORY. THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH
HAS COME. HE IS WITH ME, AND IS IN ME, AND WALKS IN ME, THE SPIRIT OF
TRUTH, HE GUIDES ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HE DOES NOT SPEAK OF HIS OWN
BUT HE SPEAKS WHAT HE HEARS, AND DECLARES TO ME THE THINGS THAT
ARE COMING. HE GLORIFIES CHRIST, BECAUSE HE TAKES FROM WHAT IS HIS
AND DECLARES TO ME. EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER HAS IS CHRIST'S;
FOR THIS REASON THE SPIRIT TAKES FROM WHAT IS CHRIST'S
AND DECLARES IT TO ME.**

JOHN 16:13-15

11*

**I HAVE THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST, HIS ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVES BURDENS
AND DESTROYS YOKES; I AM THINKING, SPEAKING, ACTING, WALKING, LIVING
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO IS GOD'S GRACE AND TRUTH, LOVE
AND FAVOR, HIS WISDOM, HIS PRESENCE, HIS GLORY GIVEN TO ME-THE**

BLESSING, HIS MIGHTY POWER AND AUTHORITY, HIS TREASURE-I AM ENJOYING
THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE=BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,
I LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY-IN CHRIST!

12

I AM IN AWE OF YOU HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN
BUT YOU CHOOSE TO CONTAIN YOURSELF IN ME TO FEED AND SHIELD ME AND
LEAD ME INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL ME AND KEEP ME UNTIL THE DAY OF
REDEMPTION. MY COMFORTER, MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY HEALER, MY
DELIVERER, MY MOTHER OF GRACE AND TRUTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, THE
SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING, THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF
STRENGTH, THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD WITH ME,
IN ME, AND RICHLY RESTING UPON ME AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE
LORD;

FOR I HUMBLD MYSELF, BECOMING OBEDIENT TO DEATH,
EVEN DEATH ON A CROSS WITH CHRIST.

13

IN INTERCOURSE WITH THE SPIRIT AND THE TRUTH
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH
I RECEIVE BOLDNESS AND I RECEIVE AND RENEW IN ME THE SAME
PASSION MY LORD JESUS HAD TO SERVE YOU FATHER LOVE AND I
SUBMIT, AND I OBEY AND I SERVE AND I FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL
FOR MY LIFE LORD, MY LOVE, AND I THANK YOU FOR THE BURDEN
REMOVING, YOKE DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE WORKING IN ME,
ON ME, FOR ME, WITH ME, THROUGH ME FOR I AM CHRIST=THE
ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS, THE SON/DAUGHTER
OF THE LIVING GOD IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER.

14

AND THIS IS THE REVELATION:
THE BIBLE IS THE WORD=THE WILL=THE ESTATE=THE TESTAMENT OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER TO MANKIND AND THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE
EXECUTOR=THE ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE TO FULFILL IT. THE HOLY

SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO MANAGED THE OLD TESTAMENT FROM GENESIS 1:1
AND FULFILLED IT AT THE BIRTH, LIFE, CRUCIFIXION, BURIAL, RESURRECTION
AND ASCENSION OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HE IS THE ONE WHO'S BEEN
MANAGING THE NEW TESTAMENT FROM PENTECOST TILL NOW AND TILL THE
LAST 2 VERSES IN THE BOOK OF REVELATION TO FULFILL IT:

"THE ONE WHO GIVES THIS TESTIMONY SAYS,
'YES, I AM COMING SOON.'

'AMEN! COME, LORD JESUS!

THE GRACE OF THE LORD JESUS BE WITH ALL, AMEN.'"

REVELATION 22:20-21

15

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD HAS APPEARED,
BRINGING SALVATION TO ME, INSTRUCTING ME TO
DENY ungodliness and worldly desires AND TO LIVE SENSIBLY,
RIGHTEOUSLY AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR
THE BLESSED HOPE AND THE APPEARING OF THE GLORY OF
OUR GREAT GOD AND SAVIOR, CHRIST JESUS, WHO GAVE
HIMSELF FOR ME TO REDEEM ME FROM all wickedness AND
TO PURIFY FOR HIMSELF A PEOPLE THAT IS HIS VERY OWN,
EAGER TO DO WHAT IS GOOD.

TITUS 2:11-14

"TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO
THE PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE."

ROMANS 7:6

16

SEARCH MY HEART LORD, AND SEE IF THERE IS any wicked way IN ME,
AND LEAD ME INTO THE WAY EVERLASTING FOR I HAVE HIDDEN YOUR WORD
IN MY HEART THAT I MAY NOT SIN AGAINST YOU. I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE
WORD I HAVE SPOKEN, THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE OR
ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE; THUS, I BELIEVE I WILL, I TAKE FAITH, I APPROPRIATE

FAITH, I HAVE FAITH IN GOD, I AM GRACED TO HEAR AND BELIEVE THE WORD OF GOD, AND YOUR VOICE BEHIND THE WORD, I HAVE EARS TO HEAR, EYES TO SEE, AND A WILL TO DO YOUR WILL O LORD MY GOD AND I THANK YOU FOR IT LORD AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE **OUCHTS AGAINST ANY**.

BUT WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?

FORGIVE MY HIDDEN FAULTS. KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM **WILLFUL sins; MAY they NOT RULE OVER ME. THEN I WILL BE BLAMELESS, INNOCENT OF great transgression.**

FATHER I REPENT OF ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING IN MY LIFE

THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO YOU.

TEACH ME, AND I WILL BE QUIET;

SHOW ME WHERE I HAVE BEEN WRONG.

AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE MY FORGIVENESS, YOUR GRACE AND YOUR MERCY FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL, YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR ME FOR YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS SO I ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF **MY WEAKNESSES** THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN ME MAY REST UPON ME TO STRENGTHEN ME AND LIFT ME UP OUT OF ANY BONDAGE.**

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR MY CLEANSING FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS **THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.**

SET A GUARD OVER MY MOUTH, LORD;

KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF MY LIPS.

DO NOT LET MY HEART BE DRAWN TO WHAT IS evil--DON'T LET ME SO MUCH as dream of evil OR THOUGHTLESSLY FALL INTO bad company.--SO THAT I TAKE PART IN wicked deeds ALONG WITH those who are evildoers. DO NOT LET ME EAT the delicacies of those who do wrong.

PSALM 141:3-4

BUT

LET THE WORDS OF MY MOUTH AND THE MEDITATIONS OF MY HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU, LORD, MY ROCK AND MY REDEEMER!

I SHALL NOT **CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND**

WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

*AND I ALWAYS REMEMBER THAT
MY BODY IS THE TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
I HONOR THE LORD WITH MY BODY
SO HELP ME LORD
AMEN=SO BE IT*

17

I AM LIVING IN LIBERTY:
FOR I WAS CALLED UNTO LIBERTY=FREEDOM; ONLY I
DO NOT USE LIBERTY FOR AN OCCASION TO the flesh,
BUT BY LOVE I SERVE MY BRETHREN.

GALATIANS 5:13

THUS

I AM ARMED WITH THE FULL ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE,
LORD, MY GOD, I AM YOURS TO COMMAND!
AND I FORGIVE IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY.
AND I RECEIVE FATHER LOVE, MY FORGIVENESS FROM
all sins AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness
THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

I AM THE SALT OF THE EARTH.

BUT IF THE SALT LOSES ITS SAVOR,
HOW CAN IT BE MADE SALTY AGAIN?
IT IS NO LONGER GOOD FOR ANYTHING,
EXCEPT TO BE THROWN OUT AND TRAMPLED BY **MEN**.
I AM THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**. A CITY ON A HILL **CANNOT**
BE HIDDEN. NEITHER DO PEOPLE LIGHT A LAMP AND PUT
IT UNDER A BASKET. INSTEAD, THEY SET IT ON A STAND,
AND IT GIVES LIGHT TO EVERYONE IN THE HOUSE.

MATTHEW 5:13-15

THUS
LORD, I KNOW,
"Whatever I compromise TO KEEP, I LOSE"
BUT
"IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER."
ABBA,
I SET MY WILL TO GO THE WAY OF THE LORD
BY RECEIVING THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF **THE EARTH**,
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF **THE WORLD**,
LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,
AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR **the world,**
LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.
AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY
IN JESUS' NAME,
THUS EVERY PRINCIPALITY MUST BOW DOWN
FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.
THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF **the world**
BUT **the world ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.**

MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

18

MY LORD JESUS AND MY GOD!
PURSUING YOUR SPIRIT OF EXCELLENCE
LORD, MY GOD,
AND CALLING THINGS THAT BE NOT AS THOUGH THEY WERE,
I DECLARE THE END FROM THE BEGINNING:
I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY
EVEN IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN
AND UNDERSTOOD BY GOD;

1 CORINTHIANS 13:12

SIN shall have no power over ME
SINCE I AM NOT UNDER LAW
BUT UNDER GRACE!!!!!!

FOR GRACE IS THE FATHER'S OVERWHELMING DESIRE
TO TREAT ME AS IF I HAD NEVER SINNED.

I fear NOT, I REFUSE TO fear!
FOR GOD HAS NOT GIVEN ME the spirit of fear;
BUT THE SPIRIT OF POWER, AND THE SPIRIT OF LOVE,
AND THE SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND.

2 TIMOTHY 1:7

I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST!

1 CORINTHIANS 2:16

CHRIST, IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL
THE TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE

COLOSSIANS 2:3

AND NOW, JUST AS I ACCEPTED CHRIST JESUS AS MY LORD,
I MUST CONTINUE TO FOLLOW HIM. I LET MY ROOTS GROW
DOWN INTO HIM, AND I LET MY LIFE BE BUILT ON HIM. THEN MY
FAITH WILL GROW STRONG IN THE TRUTH I WAS TAUGHT,
AND I WILL OVERFLOW WITH THANKFULNESS.

COLOSSIANS 2:6-7

I DON'T LET ANYONE CAPTURE ME WITH EMPTY PHILOSOPHIES AND
HIGH-SOUNDING NONSENSE THAT COME FROM HUMAN THINKING
AND FROM the spiritual powers of this world, RATHER THAN FROM
CHRIST. FOR IN CHRIST LIVES ALL THE FULLNESS OF GOD IN A
HUMAN BODY. SO I ALSO AM COMPLETE THROUGH MY UNION WITH
CHRIST, WHO IS THE HEAD OVER EVERY RULER AND AUTHORITY.

COLOSSIANS 2:8-10

WHEN I CAME TO CHRIST, I WAS "CIRCUMCISED," BUT NOT BY A
PHYSICAL PROCEDURE. CHRIST PERFORMED A SPIRITUAL
CIRCUMCISION--THE CUTTING AWAY OF MY SINFUL NATURE. FOR I
WAS BURIED WITH CHRIST WHEN I WAS BAPTIZED. AND WITH HIM I
WAS RAISED TO NEW LIFE BECAUSE I TRUSTED THE MIGHTY POWER
OF GOD, WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD.

COLOSSIANS 2:11-12

I WAS DEAD BECAUSE OF MY SINS AND BECAUSE MY SINFUL NATURE
WAS NOT YET CUT AWAY. THEN GOD MADE ME ALIVE WITH
CHRIST, FOR HE FORGAVE ALL MY sins. HE CANCELED THE RECORD
OF THE CHARGES AGAINST US AND TOOK IT AWAY BY NAILING IT TO
THE CROSS. IN THIS WAY, HE DISARMED the spiritual rulers and
authorities. HE SHAMED them PUBLICLY BY HIS VICTORY OVER them
ON THE CROSS.

COLOSSIANS 2:13-15

SO I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME FOR WHAT I EAT OR DRINK,
OR FOR NOT CELEBRATING CERTAIN HOLY DAYS OR NEW MOON

CEREMONIES OR SABBATHS. FOR THESE RULES ARE ONLY SHADOWS OF THE REALITY YET TO COME. AND CHRIST HIMSELF IS THAT REALITY. I DON'T LET ANYONE CONDEMN ME BY INSISTING ON PIOUS SELF-DENIAL OR THE WORSHIP OF ANGELS, SAYING THEY HAVE HAD VISIONS ABOUT THESE THINGS. THEIR sinful MINDS HAVE MADE THEM PROUD, AND THEY ARE NOT CONNECTED TO CHRIST, THE HEAD OF THE BODY. FOR HE HOLDS THE WHOLE BODY TOGETHER WITH ITS JOINTS AND LIGAMENTS, AND IT GROWS AS GOD NOURISHES IT.

COLOSSIANS 2:16-19

I HAVE DIED WITH CHRIST, AND HE HAS SET ME FREE FROM the spiritual powers of this world. SO WHY SHOULD I KEEP ON FOLLOWING the rules of the world, SUCH AS, "DON'T HANDLE! DON'T TASTE! DON'T TOUCH!"? such rules ARE MERE HUMAN TEACHINGS ABOUT THINGS THAT DETERIORATE AS WE USE THEM. these rules MAY SEEM WISE BECAUSE they REQUIRE STRONG DEVOTION, PIOUS SELF-DENIAL, AND SEVERE BODILY DISCIPLINE. BUT they PROVIDE NO HELP IN CONQUERING A PERSON'S evil desires.

COLOSSIANS 2:20-23

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

THEREFORE, AS I WAS URGED, ON ACCOUNT OF GOD'S MERCY, I HAVE OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO GOD WHICH IS MY SPIRITUAL SERVICE OF WORSHIP. I BE NOT conformed TO the way of this world, BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF MY MIND--IN THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER BY THE HOLY SPIRIT--THAT I MAY PROVE WHAT IS

THE GOOD AND ACCEPTABLE AND PERFECT WILL OF GOD.

ROMANS 12:1-2

FOR BY THE GRACE GIVEN ME I SAY TO EVERY ONE OF YOU:
I DO NOT THINK OF MYSELF MORE HIGHLY THAN I OUGHT,
BUT RATHER I THINK OF MYSELF WITH SOBER JUDGMENT,
IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FAITH GOD HAS DISTRIBUTED
TO EACH OF US.

ROMANS 12:1-3

SO I ALSO DIED TO THE LAW THROUGH THE BODY OF CHRIST, THAT I
MIGHT BELONG TO ANOTHER, TO HIM WHO WAS RAISED FROM THE
DEAD, IN ORDER THAT I MIGHT BEAR FRUIT FOR GOD.

FOR WHEN I WAS IN THE REALM OF THE FLESH,

the sinful passions AROUSED

BY THE LAW WERE AT WORK IN ME

SO THAT I BORE FRUIT FOR DEATH.

BUT NOW, I AM DISCHARGED FROM THE LAW AND HAVE
TERMINATED ALL INTERCOURSE WITH IT, HAVING DIED TO WHAT
ONCE RESTRAINED AND HELD ME CAPTIVE.

SO I NOW SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:4-6

THEREFORE BEING JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH
GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST: BY WHOM ALSO I
HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE WHEREIN I STAND,
AND REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD.

AND NOT ONLY SO, BUT I GLORY IN tribulations ALSO:
KNOWING THAT tribulation WORKETH PATIENCE;
AND PATIENCE, EXPERIENCE; AND EXPERIENCE, HOPE:
AND HOPE DOES NOT PUT ME to shame FOR THE LOVE OF
GOD HAS BEEN SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART THROUGH THE
HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME. FOR WHEN I

WAS YET WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST DIED FOR
the ungodly.

ROMANS 5:1-6

THEREFORE, I THE BELOVED OF THE LORD, SINCE I ALREADY KNOW
THESE THINGS, I BE ON MY GUARD SO THAT I WILL NOT BE CARRIED
AWAY BY THE ERROR OF THE LAWLESS AND FALL FROM MY SECURE
STANDING. BUT I GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF MY
LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST. TO HIM BE THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND TO THE DAY OF ETERNITY.

AMEN.

2 PETER 3:17-18

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY!

COLOSSIANS 1:27

CHRIST LIVES IN ME;
THIS GIVES ME ASSURANCE OF SHARING HIS GLORY.

1 JOHN 4:17 IN this world I AM JUST LIKE JESUS=I AM GOD=I AM
LOVE=I AM GOOD SON/DAUGHTER OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
IN THE HOUSE OF MY HEAVENLY FATHER
CARRYING A REVELATION OF GOD IN ME
TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD:

I AM GOD'S EXPRESSION=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE AND I AM GOD'S
REPRESENTATIVE=HIS AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH!

GENESIS 1:26-28

MANIFESTED IN THE FLESH,
JUSTIFIED IN THE SPIRIT,
BEING SEEN BY ANGELS,
PREACHING UNTO THE GENTILES,
BEING BELIEVED ON IN THE WORLD,

I WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR

I ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

I AM THE BODY OF CHRIST, OF THE ANOINTED ONE.

1 CORINTHIANS 12:27, ACTS 10:38

THUS

I AM IN **this world**

BUT NOT **A part of this world**

WE, I SEEK FIRST THE KINGDOM OF GOD
AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS AND EVERYTHING ELSE
WILL BE ADDED UNTO US, UNTO ME IN SURPLUS;
THUS THINGS ARE BEING DONE FOR US, FOR ME
ACCORDING TO GOD'S WAY OF DOING THINGS
AND BEING RIGHT!

"I DO NOT BE **deceived**: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE **mocked**.
WHATSOEVER I SOW THAT ALSO I SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

I DO NOT **give the devil a foothold.**

EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP **DESTRUCTION-DEATH**; BUT I WHO SOW TO PLEASE THE SPIRIT,
FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE burden REMOVING,
yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER
OF THE HOLY GHOST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY
AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND
GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,
UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE
OF HIS POWER WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING,
PROFESSING, DECREERING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING
THE WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD
INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness
THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS
OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING
FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS
COMMANDMENTS,
HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.
BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,
ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.
BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,

THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN
HALLELUYAH!
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH

IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,

AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH

IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.

JOHN 16:1

every demon in hell TREMBLES

AT THE NAME OF

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF
GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER AND SUBMITS.

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, **THUS I**
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER **serpents and**

scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms, **AND OVER** ALL your power=your ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]
DESTROYED death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY

PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD=THE
RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER SAYS
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
PROVIDES
DEFEAT FOR the devil
JUDGMENT ON the wicked
REDEMPTION TO the lost
eternal punishment to the unbelievers
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,
stealing, killing, destruction, deception
and any other demonic activity
that would come against US
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit

that moves **people** against **US!**

AND

I PLEA, I CLAIM **THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST**
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD'S JUSTICE **AGAINST OUR** enemies, OUR adversaries
I CLAIM **THE BLOOD** FOR WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE
LORD, WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS
WE ARE REDEEMED BY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.**

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,
STANFORD AND I,

EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE
AND OUR HOMES AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS,
WITHIN OUR PALACES, OUR LANDS AND OUR TERRITORIES
AND EVERYBODY IN THEM

WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

whatever evil was sent or done against ANYONE OF US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

they **HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them.

BY THE BLOOD OF **THE CROSS** OF CHRIST

THE LORD OUR GOD HAS SET US HIGH ABOVE

ALL NATIONS ON THE EARTH

AND ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME UPON US AND OVERTAKE US
BECAUSE OF WHAT **THE BLOOD** OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

HAS DONE FOR US:
HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR SINS AND INIQUITIES
HE MADE US HEIRS OF GOD AND JOINT-HEIRS WITH CHRIST,
KINGS AND PRIESTS FOR OUR GOD
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH;
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE FAVORED IN THE CITY,
AND FAVORED IN THE COUNTRY,
FRUITFUL ARE THE FRUIT OF OUR WOMB,
THE PRODUCE OF OUR SOIL
AND THE OFFSPRING OF OUR LIVESTOCK,
THE ISSUE OF OUR HERDS
AND THE YOUNG OF OUR FLOCKS!
MULTIPLIED ARE OUR GRAIN BIN
AND OUR KNEADING BOWL!
REPLENISHED ARE OUR BANK ACCOUNTS;
RENEWED ARE OUR PONDS,
OUR SPRINGS, OUR RIVERS AND OUR LAKES,
WE WALK IN DOMINION AND AUTHORITY
IN OUR COMING IN AND IN OUR GOING OUT!
THE LORD BEATS DOWN BEFORE US the enemies THAT RISE UP
AGAINST US THOUGH they COME OUT AGAINST US FROM
BUT ONE DIRECTION, they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN.
THE LORD AFFIRMS HIS BLESSING UPON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ON OUR BARNs AND ON ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS,
BLESSING US IN THE LAND THAT THE LORD, OUR GOD GIVES US.
FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES WILL CONTINUE TO SEEK FIRST AND FOREMOST THE
KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS WAY OF DOING

THINGS AND WALK IN THE WAYS OF THE LORD.

THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AS A PEOPLE SACRED TO HIMSELF,
AS HE SWORE TO US; SO THAT, WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE
EARTH SEE US BEARING THE NAME OF THE LORD, THEY STAND IN
AWE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES. THE LORD HAS OPENED UP FOR US HIS RICH
TREASURE HOUSE OF THE HEAVENS, TO GIVE OUR LAND RAIN IN
DUE SEASON, BLESSING ALL OUR UNDERTAKINGS, SO THAT WE LEND
TO MANY NATIONS AND BORROW FROM NONE. THE LORD HAS
MADE US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND
MINISTRIES,
THE HEAD, NOT THE TAIL, AND WE ARE ALWAYS MOUNTING HIGHER
AND NOT DECLINING.

DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14

THE LORD WALKING IN THE WAY OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
ALONG THE PATHS OF JUSTICE, BESTOWING WEALTH ON US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES,
WE WHO LOVE HIM AND MAKING OUR TREASURIES FULL.

PROVERBS 8:20-21

THE LORD BROUGHT US HIS BELOVED THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUT OF EGYPT=OUT OF BONDAGE,
LOADED WITH SILVER AND GOLD;
AND THERE IS NONE feeble AMONG US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

PSALM 105:37

THE FEAR OF US AND THE DREAD OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HAVE COME UPON
ALL THE ANIMALS ON THE EARTH, IN THE SKY AND IN THE

SEAS. WE ARE ENJOYING OUR COVENANT WITH THE
STONES OF THE FIELD AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE
AT PEACE WITH US, OUR DAYS ARE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON
THIS EARTH FOR THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
REST ON EVERY SIDE IN THE NAME OF YADVEH VADVEH--THE
WORD OF GOD--the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING
POWER THAT REMOVES mountains OUT OF OUR WAYS AND
MAKES ALL THINGS POSSIBLE FOR US!

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED
AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED
ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,
THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE US;
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST
THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
WHAT CAN WITHSTAND
THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,
WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES
WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE
WHO NEVER FAILS US,
NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,
THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED
AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.
to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;
TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.
UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD
FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,
IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,
AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,
WE DO NOT BE AFRAID OR DISCOURAGE,
WE FEAR NEITHER MEN NOR BEASTS
FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED
death, hell and the grave
AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION
THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH
CLEANSSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES

AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

LET'S PRAY!

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.

AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW
AND

THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.

IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."

HE SAID:

"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE

"NO THE TIME OF THE END IS NOT YET.
NO, AMERICA IS NOT DOOMED."
I HEARD HIM SAY.

"NO JUDGMENT WILL NOT FALL AS YET..."
SOME HAVE SEEN SOMETHINGS IN THE SPIRIT
AND DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET IT.
THEY INTERPRETED IT AS HAPPENING NOW.
I DIDN'T SAY IT WAS GOING TO HAPPEN NOW.
IN THE SPIRIT YOU SEE THINGS IN THE DISTANCE--
AND EVEN IN ANOTHER AGE.
WHEN THE CHURCH AGE IS OVER, JUDGMENT WILL FALL.
BUT JUDGMENT WILL NOT FALL UPON THE CHURCH.
FOR THE ONLY JUDGMENT THAT THE CHURCH WILL FACE IS
THE JUDGMENT SEAT OF CHRIST.
THEY'LL NOT FACE THE JUDGMENT OF TRIBULATION.
THEY'LL NOT FACE THE JUDGMENT OF THE ENEMY.
OR THE JUDGMENT OF GOD.

FOR THEY'RE PROTECTED BY GOD.

"AND THERE IS MORE TO HAPPEN YET.
THERE'S MISSIONARY WORK TO BE DONE.
AND EVEN THE RENEWAL THAT YOU CALL
'CHARISMATIC RENEWAL,'
AND THE MOVE OF THE SPIRIT
IN THESE LAST DAYS--
YOU HAVE ONLY SEEN A LITTLE...

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

3

"AND THERE SHALL BE THOSE
THAT STAND BEFORE THE LEADERS
OF THIS NATION AND WORK MIRACLES.
AND IT SHALL BE EVEN SO AS IT WAS WITH PHILLIP,
AFTER THAT HE HAD BAPTIZED THE EUNUCH
THAT HE WAS CAUGHT AWAY AND FOUND IN ANOTHER CITY.
AND SO ONE SHALL BE IN THIS CITY
AND TELEVISION CAMERAS SHALL BE TRAINED UPON HIM.
THE REPORTERS WILL SAY,
'HE'S HERE IN DALLAS, TEXAS.'

AND AS FAST AS YOU CAN SNAP YOUR FINGER,
A TELEVISION CAMERA IN LOS ANGELES...
AND THERE HE IS.

SOME WILL SAY, 'HOW DID HE DO THAT?'
IT SHALL BE THE SPIRIT OF GOD THAT SHALL CATCH HIM AWAY.
AND THESE SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BECOME MORE PREVALENT.
SIGNS AND WONDERS HAVE COME HERE AND COME THERE.
BUT THEY SHALL BECOME
MORE PREVALENT
AND MORE PREVALENT
IN THESE LAST DAYS.

"AND LET NOT YOUR HEART BE FEARFUL,
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.
FOR THERE SHALL,
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,
ONE WHO SHALL RESPOND UNTO THE THINGS OF GOD
AND WHOSE HEART WILL BE OPEN TOWARD GOD.
AND YOUR NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR

CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.
YET THAT SHALL ALL BE REPAIRED
BECAUSE THIS MAN SHALL SAY,
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'
AND HE SHALL BE AT THE HEAD,
AND MANY SHALL FOLLOW HIM."
AND THE WORK OF GOD SHALL BE CONSUMMATED
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED
IN OTHER NATIONS
BEFORE I COME,"
I HEARD HIM SAY,
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, **the enemy** SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD."
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,
I HEARD HIS VOICE,
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,
AND HE SAID,
"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,
THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.
I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!
"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,
AND BECOME ASKANT,
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.
AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.
AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS
TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A
POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":
"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."
"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT
OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:
THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.
FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE
THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS
THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE
STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH
ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN
HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL
SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA
FOR DECADES,
WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT
STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER
FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY
'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES
BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE
WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS
MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS
MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."
"THE SPIRIT SAYS:
WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS,
SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."
"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:
IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD
HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE
EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS
TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE
THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR
THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the
enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF
A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE
CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH
HIM.
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR
THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS
LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR
CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU
HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR
WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE
LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI
AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING
ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLLED
OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND
FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND

ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED
FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING
ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition **AND**
BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO
FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES
COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR
LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK,
MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION,
HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION
IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO
OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR
RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into**
silence FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS
IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD
US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL

FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."
FATHER GOD=LOVE,
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
THUS
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER IS LORD TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!
AMEN

SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:
FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND
OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.
YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

PRAISE THE LORD
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE HOUSETOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS
THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND their OBJECTION IS

ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUE
AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS
REPORT WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER
the dragon, the ancient serpent,
the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

THE LORD GOD CURSES him who curses ME,
MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
AND TESTIMONY AND VISIONS
AND LANDS AND TERRITORIES
or speaks insolent language toward US;

GENESIS 12:3

I **SUBJECT** you=*the satan, your minions*
and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT

JESUS IS MASTER OF THE WIND AND SEA

PSALM 65:7, PSALM 89:9, PSALM 107:29, MARK 4:39, MATTHEW 8:26, LUKE 4:35

JESUS IS THE GOD OF THUNDER AND LIGHTNING

JESUS CHRIST IS THE GOD OF ALL POWER

EXODUS 9, PSALM 29:3-5, PSALM 81:7, PSALM 18:6-15, REVELATION 4:5, 6:1, 8:5, 11:19, 14:2, 19:6...

THEREFORE,
MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER THIS DAY,
OVER

all the plans of the enemy
and of the wicked

AND OVER

OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

LORD MAKE the wicked **CEASE AND DESIST**
AND STOP the back room deals **in CONGRESS**

LORD I CALL FOR DIVINE INTERVENTION
TO DELIVER US FROM the wicked AND
REDEEM THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US
THAT TRUTH, JUSTICE AND DECENCY,

MORALITY, INTEGRITY

PREVAIL ONCE AND AGAIN IN YOUR CHOSEN
AMERICA!

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in OUR WEATHER SYSTEM

the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear
weapons, direct energy weapons, global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails, etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity
of any disaster set by the enemy

including any disturbance in OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES for THIS WEEK

tropical rainstorms, tropical depressions, hurricanes, droughts,

snow storms for the seasons, the wild fires in CALIFORNIA

and the rise of flu, covid, monkeypox, any epidemic, pandemic

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE RAIN AND SNOW

YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE
AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE
WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,
WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES
OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF
VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN
HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;
IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities, strongholds and strongmen in
THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE
AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the god of death
and the molech, baal worshipers

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO BREAK** the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness
in **OUR COUNTRIES** in **THE PEOPLES**
AND in **HIS EKKLESIA**

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
TO PUNISH** the wicked and unrighteous leaders
ALL the heathens;
DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. **SELAH**
AT EVENING they return,
they growl like a dog,
and go all around the city.
INDEED, they belch with their mouth;
swords are in their lips;
for they say, "**WHO HEARS?**"

BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;
YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.

PSALM 59:5-7

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE INVOKED HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

TO COME DOWN "AND HE HAS LOOSED THE WAVE OF PHYSICAL DEATH IN THIS NATION

OVER the wicked IN THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE JUST AS HE DID

IN ANANIAS AND SAPPHIRA WE ARE SEEING EVEN FAMOUS PEOPLE BEGIN TO BE REMOVED

FROM THE KINGDOM OF THE LORD...

HE WILL REVERSE EVERYTHING"

KENT CHRISTMAS POWERFUL PROPHETIC RELEASE 2021

SAYS THE LORD

"MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S
MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY
MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME,

AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD."

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
every demonic activity

before, on and after halloween
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the terrorist attack predicted in
THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION
IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,
ON AMERICAN SOIL
OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the powers of the enemy
his ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

eternal punishment, disease,
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.

and poverty

including lack and insufficiency

they **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the implementation of the united nations program and agenda
2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda
of the sort, all their dark plans implementation

HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND
HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the implementation of the new world order organization and
system, the one world government order, the who, wef,
the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is
destroying HUMANITY
they be destroyed*

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

conflicts, wars between NATIONS
they SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

"the day of jihad", racism,
anti-semitism, discrimination,
riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,
tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,
prejudice, and anything alike

they **SHALL NOT** prevail
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

wickedness in

THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE

ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,

THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,

BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY

THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

socialism, the sown seeds of division

within the confines and structure of governments,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the demonic entertainment

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses

that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,

such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,

and sex-trafficking industries

the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,

--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of

evil, unbiblical agendas,

the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
false gods, false religion,
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,
abortion and same-sex "marriage",
BE CURSED

BE PULLED DOWN
BE BROUGHT DOWN
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**
AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness
and mask mandates and the status quo and
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED
cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent
it **SHALL NOT** prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE all of them
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked
they **SHALL NOT** prevail
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE
the enemy's ability to seize any portal
the spirit of fraud
and all the components of
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME
TO DESTROY every work, every technology
every weapon fashioned against **US AND GOD'S PLAN**
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,
and weapons **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the death grip of idolatry,

darkness and lawlessness

the gates of hell

all BE BROKEN

the doctrine of demons

BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the rise and spread of respiratory illness
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,

of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,

they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the dragon, the ancient serpent,

the satan, the devil, his minions,

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles
all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy
and deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

ON THIS EARTH AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

global thermo nuclear war, chemtrails

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for

"invisible matter that secretly powers our universe"

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back,

apollyon forth

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS, THE UNIVERSE
BY THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS POWER

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH
AND EVERYTHING IN IT!

THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE *'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST IS MINE--
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.

AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,
AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD
IT IS DONE!

2

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND
THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR
ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN any idle word
spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE
COUNTRIES AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the plans of the wicked
FOR THESE COUNTRIES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked
they be no more
TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS
HAITI AND JAMAICA.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF *THE EARTH* TO WASH AWAY
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT
by the enemy.

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

4

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
***AGAINST the spirit of jezebel* AND IN THE SPIRIT OF**
***ELIJAH I BREAK the works of jezebel* in THE LIVES OF**
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER
THE WORLD* AND in *OUR NATIONS
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:

"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE
THIS WORD OF THE LORD
AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
WE PUSH BACK the dragon
that is trying to take over TAIWAN
WASH that plan
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
it shall not prevail
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AGAINST *the 300+ new amendments adopted to*
international health laws by
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

their vote to

"when the next pandemic hits to give the who
total control over the decisions making over every
NATIONS."

THUS

removing **THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY**

they shall not prevail!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting
it shall not come to pass

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

8

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES,**

YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,

hands that murder THE INNOCENT,

a heart that hatches evil plots,

feet that race down a wicked track,

a mouth that lies UNDER OATH,

a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING

POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians

all the gangs, the drug dealers,

hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked

FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

*they **BE NO MORE***

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

OOO

I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.

BOTH horse and driver:

HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND

STOPS the fear,

STOPS the violence,

STOPS the noise **and** the lies,

STOPS the murdering of **INNOCENT PEOPLE**

STOPS the abominations

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

11

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND

EVERY TIME the rioters, the terrorists, the wicked go out **IN THE**

STREETS OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, with the intentions of creating chaos, intimidating THE CITIZENS, AND THOSE IN POWER IN THE THREE BRANCHES OF THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO submission, and with the intentions of looting, burning, destroying, defacing THE STREETS, THE BUILDINGS, THE BUSINESSES, THE FEDERAL, STATES, CITIES BUILDINGS, THE FLAG, EVEN THE STATUES THAT TELL OF THE HISTORY OF YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and hurt and/or murder INNOCENT PEOPLE EVEN WHEN they try to commit terrorism WITH OUR SHIPPING, SUPPLIES, AND INDUSTRIES, OUR PHYSICAL MONEY, OUR FINANCES AND INFORMATION SUPERHIGHWAY, AND/OR IN OUR BUILDINGS
STRIKE the wicked DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

12

LORD GOD AS YOU DID FOR GIDEON,
AS YOU DID FOR KING JEHOSEPHAT,
AS YOU DID FOR ISRAEL,
LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND
CAUSE OUR enemies THROUGHOUT YOUR UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THROUGHOUT YOUR STATES AND YOUR CITIES, STREETS AND NEIGHBORHOODS, WALLS, PALACES OF GOD'S COUNTRY-THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO TURN ON each other AND DEVOUR each other, THROW them INTO CONFUSION. JAM THE WHEELS OF THEIR CHARIOTS SO THAT they HAVE DIFFICULTY rioting, and committing any act of terrorism and let them BE ANNIHILATED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD OF HOSTS

13

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND INCAPACITATE the
rioters, the terrorists wherever they go to create tyranny and chaos
and terror in THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA;
SOME OF them PARALYZED, SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY,
SOME OF them dead, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS
INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD.

14

LORD BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
LAUNCH A SPIRITUAL SURPRISE ATTACK AGAINST them
SO THAT they BE DEFEATED, AND COMPLETELY DESTROY them,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO COME DOWN AND DRY UP THE
FINANCES OF they who sent the rioters, the terrorists THAT they
KNOW THAT THE LORD IS FIGHTING FOR US AGAINST them and their
god baal and their system that is influencing the rioters, the terrorists.
THANK YOU FOR THE MIGHTY HAND OF THE LORD DISPLAYED
AGAINST them and their god baal and their system. AND I ALSO
THANK YOU FOR DOING THE SAME IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI
AND JAMAICA AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES IN THE NAME OF JESUS OF
NAZARETH
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE.

15

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST FIRE TO
RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF WATER OVER the
rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO EXTINGUISH the flames of
their evil fires that were motivating them and COMPLETELY
FLOOD to waste their evil doings and evil deeds, DROWN their

voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND
OF GOD.

16

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
HAS COME DOWN
AND DESTROY
chaos and tyranny and terror and civil war
IN
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AND HER TERRITORIES,
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
HAITI AND JAMAICA;
AND JUDGE *the rioters and terrorists and those who finance*
them and the kidnappers, and hijackers and the cyber
criminals, the pirates that is SUBJECT them and their actions
TO THE LORD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT:
LORD,
BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

MY LORD JESUS I DECLARE YOU LORD OVER
every attack against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I CALL FOR
THE DESTRUCTION OF those terrorist groups
and the governments that are funding them
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
they be no more!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

the beast of the east SHALL NOT RISE

I RELEASE the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER
OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST

AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack
against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind
any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against*
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

they shall not prevail!

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
AND **cursed are those who curse YOU.****

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:

1

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT
HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE
APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO
THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW
THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

2

***"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.
THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR
OPPRESSORS."***

ISAIAH 14:2

3

***"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT
AGAINST THEM."***

ISAIAH 19:16

4

"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,

SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"

ZECHARIAH 12:8

5

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

LEVITICUS 26:8

6

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

JOSHUA 23:10

7

"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."

ISAIAH 41:11-12

8

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:
"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"
ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2
"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.
AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;
YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."

OBEDIAH 1:15

9

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,
HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN
TO SHINE BY DAY,
WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS
TO SHINE BY NIGHT,
WHO STIRS UP THE SEA
SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--
THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:
"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"
DECLARES THE LORD,
"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

10

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED
AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT
WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL
BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"
THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE
LORD.
THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

11

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.

STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED
AMONG THE NATIONS,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM
AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,

AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE
NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

15

*"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID,
WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDOM,
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,*

**AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

16

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE
WATERS . WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER
THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."**

NUMBERS 24:5-9

**AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD**

THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

THE APPLE OF GOD'S EYE

THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES

ISRAEL IS FOREVER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the destructive spirit

all its powers and its ability to steal,

kill and destroy and deceive

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

I **RELEASE** the **burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND
OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, FLORIDA AND EVERY OTHER
STATE AND PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND IN HER TERRITORIES,

IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*every demonic attack and their power
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive*

IN THESE PLACES

ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,

SHALL BE PREVENTED

BY THE HOST OF ANGELS

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

HAITI AND JAMAICA

SHALL BE DELIVERED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,

PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS

PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AND HER TERRITORIES,

PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMOAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

THE LORD HE IS WILLING
THE LORD HE IS FAITHFUL
THE LORD HE IS ABLE
AND THE LORD HE LOVES ME!
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AND THE LORD IS THE NAME OF GOD
AND HIS SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT:
SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST
HE REIGNS FOREVER
AND ME WITH HIM!

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN THE EARTH.
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD.

JEREMIAH 9:23-24

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians=the wicked
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers
and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF
GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness
"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!
FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US
FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE
IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD
FOR
NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

NOW
I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO the wicked
LORD
FOR WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

FOR
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

2

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.

their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS**.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them **guilty**.
LET them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.
DRIVE them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY** sins,
FOR they have rebelled against **YOU**.

4

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

5

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.
O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!

**AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

6

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.**

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

7

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

9

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.**

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

PSALM 9:13-14

10

the nations *HAVE SUNK* DOWN IN THE PIT

***WHICH* they *MADE*;**

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;

the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,

AND ALL* the nations *THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;

THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

PSALM 9:15-18

11

ARISE O LORD,

DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;

LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,

***THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.***

SELAH.

PSALM 9:19-20

12

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID;

WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.

HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER

OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,

FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE

AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

THE LORD DETESTS the perverse

BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.

THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF the wicked,

BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

HE MOCKS proud mockers

BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.

THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,

BUT fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.

HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;

HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.

THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,

HE HATES WITH A PASSION.

ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS

AND BURNING SULFUR;

A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,

HE LOVES JUSTICE;

THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM **FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE *broken*.
evil WILL SLAY the wicked;
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.
THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21-22

16

"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS
AND GNASH their TEETH AT THEM;
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.

PSALM 37:13

17

"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.

PSALM 37:27-29

18

THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.

the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked

OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD
AND KEEP HIS WAY.
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,
AND SAVE THEM,
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,

THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

PSALM 37:8

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies OF THE LORD;
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE
THE JUST IN their POWER,
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,
RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,

BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against **ME**
to devour **ME**,
it is MY enemies and **MY** foes
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

PROVERBS 10:20-22

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,
AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.
BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,
HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,
FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,

AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'

1 SAMUEL 15:26

39

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

40

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,
AND THE WINE IS RED;
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

41

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN *the wicked* SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* FLOURISH,
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

42

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,
AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.
FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;
the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.
MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,
AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;
FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,
AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"
DECLARES THE LORD.**

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?
AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted
your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF
ISRAEL!

ISAIAH 42:5

56

HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,
BUT the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;
FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?
THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;
THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."

PSALM 14:4

58

DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY
PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT
THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF
PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?
TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR
WEALTH?"

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A
BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."

MICAH 7:3

60

"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."

ISAIAH 1:23

61

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

62

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

63

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

64

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

65

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**
EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST."

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**
INNUMERABLE. You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving
THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD AND LOVE** evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."

PSALM 59:8

75

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;

ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."

PROVERBS 8:36

83

IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?

IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,

WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?

JOB 35:6

84

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

PROVERBS 1:31

85

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

PROVERBS 1:32

86

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,
AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

PROVERBS 5:12

87

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,
BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

PROVERBS 12:1

88

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,
BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

PROVERBS 12:32

89

THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;

WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.

PROVERBS 20:2

90

MAKING A FORTUNE BY *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

"The expression on their faces **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE*
Sodom they flaunt their **sin;** *that* **DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO** *them,*
FOR *they* **HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.
HIGAION. SELAH."

PSALM 9:16

93

LET his own eyes **EYES SEE** his DESTRUCTION;
LET him **DRINK FOR himself** **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked;
HIS SOUL HATES the lover of violence.
ON the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**
A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL
SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:5-7

95

FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,

BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,
DECLARES THE LORD,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE
ACCOUNTS,
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;

HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

120

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.
LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.
O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

121

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN
UPRIGHTNESS.

**THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK
YOU.**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

**THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.**

MEDITATION. SELAH

**THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.**

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

123

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

124

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

125

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

126

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

127

HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,

AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

128

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

129

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

130

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

131

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

132

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,
he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;

LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

JOB 34:16-20

143

"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;
HE SEES their every step.
THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness
WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.
GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,
THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.
They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,
SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.
BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?
IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,

TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.

BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,
COLD AND HEAT,
SUMMER AND WINTER,
AND DAY AND NIGHT,
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED."

WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.•EPHESIANS 4:27

THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.

THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.

FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*

BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.

HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND **all the wicked** OF THE EARTH
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE **him** LIKE A FLOOD;
A TEMPEST SWEEPS **him** AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES **their deeds**;
HE OVERTHROWS **them** IN THE NIGHT AND **they** ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.
BUT you ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE **the wicked**;
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF **you**.
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE **you** AWAY WITH
ONE BLOW;
FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP **you** AVOID IT.
WILL **your** RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,
KEEP **you** FROM DISTRESS?
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

THROUGH his craft and by his hand,
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be
broken off,
BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.

DANIEL 36:20

154

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,
and the wicked for their iniquity. **I WILL END the**
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

155

I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB

ISAIAH 49:26

I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,**
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."

PSALM 92:7

157

"LOOK, you scoffers, **WONDER AND perish!**
FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your **DAYS THAT**

you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

158

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

159

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

160

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

161

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

162

"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES

STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,
so their roots will decay and their blossoms
WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;
FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS
AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."
ISAIAH 5:24

163

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

164

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."
PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."
'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."
PROVERBS 2:21-22

165

"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,
YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;
BUT IF you refuse and rebel,

you SHALL BE DEVoured
BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD
FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."

ISAIAH 1:19-20

166

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

167

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING *evil*,
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

168

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

169

**"WOE UNTO *the wicked* IT SHALL BE ILL WITH *him*:
FOR THE REWARD OF *his hands* SHALL BE GIVEN *him*."**

ISAIAH 3:11

170

**YET BECAUSE *the wicked* DO NOT FEAR GOD,
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH *them*,
AND *their days* WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE *a shadow*.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

171

**SO *they* WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF *their own way*,
AND BE FILLED WITH *their own devices*.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,
which devises evil by law,
have fellowship WITH YOU?
they gather together against
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

*YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.*
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
*THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*
*YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.*

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

174

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

EXODUS 23

175

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,
OUR enemies TURN BACK;
they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.
FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,
SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED
the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;
EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."

PSALM 9:3-6

177

"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;
they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.
BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.
THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.

LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.
their tongues are filled with flattery.
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.

LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.
YOU HAVE **REBUKED THE NATIONS**,
YOU HAVE **DESTROYED THE WICKED**;
YOU HAVE **BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER**.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**
AND **you** HAVE **DESTROYED CITIES**;
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE SHALL **JUDGE THE WORLD** IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,
HE SHALL **ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN**
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST
IN YOU;
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** *the gates of death*

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,**

AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

ARISE O LORD,

DO NOT LET *man* PREVAIL;

LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT
MEN.
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;
LET them BE silent in the grave.
LET their lying lips BE silenced,
FOR WITH pride and contempt
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

183

the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

184

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

185

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

**YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

188

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

they HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;

MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:

they HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE ME,

INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF they ARE FALLEN themselves. SELAH.

PSALM 57:5-6

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,
INTO THE MIRY PITS,
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

189

you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION

BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,

BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD

and *you who do not*.

MALACHI 3:18

190

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE

"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF
GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 3

192

"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,
BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."

PROVERBS 18:12

"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.
I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL
HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."

ISAIAH 13:11

193

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.

PROVERBS 16:18

FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the
disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,
AND DEFEATS them,

BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.

[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."

1 PETER 5:5

"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.
BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;
YOU RESCUE ME
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

197

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

198

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**

SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,
NUMBERS 14:12
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

203

THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM the coronavirus and its
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.
PREVENTING these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**
OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES
WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS
OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE
the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.

EXODUS 12:13

204

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;
you came out against US one way,
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—
"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity
AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

208

the wicked PERISH,
the enemies **OF THE LORD;**
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they **VANISH;**
LIKE SMOKE they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

209

YOU HAVE REBUKED the nations,
YOU HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.
ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN them,
YOU HAVE UPROOTED their establishments
EVEN the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

210

the nations **HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT**
WHICH they **MADE;**
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

211

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

212

**the wicked
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST
them that do evil,
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

213

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.

PSALM 37:9-11

THE FEAR OF THE LORD LEADS TO LIFE;
AND I WHO HAVE IT ABIDE IN SATISFACTION
I WILL NOT BE VISITED WITH evil.

PROVERBS 19:23

WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM,
AND KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY ONE IS UNDERSTANDING.

PROVERBS 9:10

2

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] TO HATE evil,
pride, and arrogance, and the evil way,
and the froward mouth, DO I HATE.

PROVERBS 8:13

3

AND I FEAR NOT them WHICH KILL THE BODY, BUT ARE NOT
ABLE TO KILL THE SOUL: BUT RATHER I FEAR HIM WHICH IS
ABLE TO DESTROY BOTH SOUL AND BODY IN HELL.

MATTHEW 10:26-28

4

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE:
[BUT] fools despise WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION.

PROVERBS 1:7

5

AND UNTO MAN HE SAID, BEHOLD, THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
THAT [IS] WISDOM; AND TO DEPART FROM evil [IS]
UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

6

LET ALL THE EARTH FEAR THE LORD:
LET ALL THE INHABITANTS OF THE WORLD STAND
IN AWE OF HIM.

PSALMS 33:8

7

AND NOW, _____, WHAT DOES THE LORD MY GOD
REQUIRE OF ME, BUT TO FEAR THE LORD MY GOD, TO WALK
IN ALL HIS WAYS, AND TO LOVE HIM, AND TO SERVE THE
LORD MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART AND WITH ALL MY
SOUL,

DEUTERONOMY 10:12

9

THE FEAR OF THE LORD [IS] THE BEGINNING OF WISDOM:
A GOOD UNDERSTANDING HAVE I THAT DO
[HIS COMMANDMENT]: HIS PRAISE ENDURES FOR EVER.

PSALMS 111:10

10

THE SECRET OF THE LORD [IS] WITH ME THAT FEAR HIM;
AND HE WILL SHEW ME HIS COVENANT.

PSALMS 25:14

11

I BE NOT WISE IN MINE OWN EYES:
I FEAR THE LORD, AND DEPART FROM evil.

PROVERBS 3:7

12

TEACH ME THY WAY, O LORD;
I WILL WALK IN THY TRUTH:

UNITE MY HEART TO FEAR THY NAME.

PSALMS 86:11

13

AND HIS MERCY [IS] ON ME THAT FEAR HIM
FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION.

LUKE 1:50

14

O FEAR THE LORD, YE HIS SAINTS:
FOR [THERE IS] NO WANT TO THEM THAT FEAR HIM.

PSALM 34:9

15

THE FEAR OF THE LORD--THAT IS WISDOM,
AND TO SHUN evil IS UNDERSTANDING.

JOB 28:28

16

I SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR
AND CELEBRATE HIS RULE WITH TREMBLING.

PROVERBS 2:11

17

AS FOR ME, I THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE, ATTEND
TO HIS WORD; I INCLINE MY EAR UNTO HIS SAYINGS. I LET
THEM NOT DEPART FROM MY EYES; I KEEP THEM IN THE
MIDST OF MY HEART. FOR THEY ARE LIFE UNTO ME THAT
FIND THEM, AND HEALTH TO ALL MY FLESH.

PROVERBS 4:20-22

18

I HAVE NOT GONE BACK FROM THE COMMANDMENT OF
YOUR LIPS, LORD; I HAVE ESTEEMED AND TREASURED THE

WORD OF YOUR MOUTH MORE THAN MY NECESSARY FOOD.

JOB 23:12

19

THIS BOOK OF THE LAW SHALL NOT DEPART OUT OF MY MOUTH; BUT I SHALL MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT I MAY OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN THEREIN; FOR THEN I SHALL MAKE MY WAY PROSPEROUS, AND THEN I SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.

JOSHUA 1:8

20

YOU WILL GUARD ME, LORD, AND KEEP ME IN PERFECT AND CONSTANT PEACE FOR MY MIND [BOTH ITS INCLINATION AND ITS CHARACTER] IS STAYED ON YOU, BECAUSE I COMMIT MYSELF TO YOU, LEAN ON YOU, AND HOPE CONFIDENTLY IN YOU.

ISAIAH 26:3

21

I BE A DOER OF THE WORD, AND NOT A HEARER ONLY, **DECEIVING MY OWN SELF.**

JAMES 1:22-25

FOR AS THE BODY WITHOUT THE SPIRIT IS DEAD, SO FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD ALSO.

JAMES 2:26

22

IT IS FOR FREEDOM THAT CHRIST HAS SET ME FREE. I STAND FIRM, THEN, AND DO NOT LET MYSELF **BE burdened again by a yoke of slavery.**

GALATIANS 5:1

23

IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT I
CONTINUE ON THE NARROW PATH THE PATH OF FAITH THAT LEADS
TO ETERNAL LIFE.

24

I DO NOT LET MY HEART ENVY SINNERS,
BUT ALL DAY LONG I BE ZEALOUS FOR THE FEAR OF THE LORD.

PROVERBS 23:17

25

WHO THEN ARE THOSE WHO FEAR THE LORD?
HE WILL INSTRUCT THEM IN THE WAYS THEY SHOULD CHOOSE.

PSALM 25:12

26

THE FEAR OF THE LORD ADDS LENGTH TO LIFE,
BUT THE YEARS OF the wicked ARE CUT SHORT.

PROVERBS 10:27

27

THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS TO HATE ALL EVIL,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS THE BEGINNING OF KNOWLEDGE,
BUT fools DESPISE WISDOM AND INSTRUCTION,
THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS CLEAN, ENDURING FOR EVER;
THE JUDGMENTS OF THE LORD ARE TRUE AND
RIGHTEOUS ALTOGETHER.

PSALM 19:9

28

THEREFORE, SINCE I AM SURROUNDED BY SUCH A HUGE CROWD OF
WITNESSES TO THE LIFE OF FAITH, LET I STRIP OFF EVERY WEIGHT
THAT SLOWS ME DOWN, ESPECIALLY the sin that is so easily trips ME
up. AND LET I RUN WITH ENDURANCE THE RACE GOD HAS SET
BEFORE ME.

29

I DO THIS BY KEEPING MY EYES ON JESUS, THE CHAMPION
WHO INITIATES AND PERFECTS MY FAITH. BECAUSE OF THE JOY
AWAITING HIM, HE ENDURED THE **CROSS**, DISREGARDING ITS
SHAME. NOW HE IS SEATED IN THE PLACE OF HONOR BESIDE
GOD'S THRONE. I THINK OF ALL THE HOSTILITY HE ENDURED FROM
sinful people, THEN I WON'T BECOME WEARY AND GIVE UP. AFTER
ALL, I HAVE NOT YET GIVEN MY LIFE IN MY STRUGGLE **AGAINST sin.**

HEBREWS 12:2-4

30

"I WHO HAVE THE LORD'S COMMANDMENTS AND KEEP THEM AM
THE ONE WHO LOVES HIM. I WHO LOVE HIM WILL BE LOVED BY
HIS FATHER, AND HE WILL LOVE ME AND REVEAL HIMSELF TO ME."

JOHN 14:21

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:4

PRAISE THE LORD

AS AT THE RED SEA

TO DELIVER US

SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS

CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL,

THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!
THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

SO
HAVING DEFEATED the devil
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
HAVING BOUND the demonic spirits, strongmen,
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION
IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR
AND
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY
REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS
EPHESIANS 2:6
UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;
SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised
cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked

they who have
NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
that they should defy
US THE ARMY OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,
WE HAVE WON
bel BOWS DOWN
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

AS IT IS SAID:

"BECAUSE the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD"

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS US
AND cursed are those who curse US."

NUMBERS 24:9

"AS NO MAN HAS POWER OVER THE WIND TO CONTAIN IT,
SO NO ONE HAS AUTHORITY OVER HIS DAY OF DEATH.
AS NO ONE CAN BE DISCHARGED IN WARTIME, SO wickedness
WILL NOT RELEASE those who PRACTICE it. ALL THIS I HAVE
SEEN, APPLYING MY MIND TO EVERY DEED THAT IS DONE
UNDER THE SUN; THERE IS A TIME IN WHICH
one man rules OVER ANOTHER TO his OWN HURT."

ECCLESIASTES 8:8-9

"FEAR NOT, STAND FIRM, AND SEE THE SALVATION OF THE
LORD, WHICH HE WILL WORK FOR YOU TODAY. FOR THE
EGYPTIANS WHOM YOU SEE TODAY,
YOU SHALL NEVER SEE AGAIN."

EXODUS 14:13

"FOR HE SAYS: 'IN THE TIME OF FAVOR I HEARD YOU,
AND IN THE DAY OF SALVATION I HELPED YOU;
BEHOLD, NOW IS THE TIME OF FAVOR;
NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"

2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

THUS
IT REMAINS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE

all the cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked;

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD

TODAY they be no more!

PSALM 37:10

YET

THE LORD IS NOT SLACK CONCERNING HIS PROMISE,

AS SOME MEN COUNT SLACKNESS;

BUT IS LONGSUFFERING TO US-WARD,

NOT WILLING THAT ANY SHOULD perish,

BUT THAT ALL SHOULD COME TO REPENTANCE.

2 PETER 3:9

THUS

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY

HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM

OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING
THROUGH ME I IMPORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD

AND BE SAVED!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

AND

THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

SELAH=THINK ABOUT IT

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

THE LORD HAS BREATHED ON ME AND
I HAVE RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF I FORGIVE THE SINS OF
ANYONE THEY ARE FORGIVEN [BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH];
IF I RETAIN THE SINS OF ANYONE, THEY ARE RETAINED
[AND REMAIN unforgiven BECAUSE OF their unbelief.]

JOHN 20:22-23

I AM CLAIMING THE OVER 1 BILLION SOULS TO COME INTO
THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER FOR THIS END TIME HARVEST!
I WASH THEIR SPIRITS AND THEIR SOULS IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

FAITHFUL AND TRUE ARE YOU LORD
TO YOUR WORD AND TO ME.

2

"ALL:

JEWS--THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD,

GENTILES--THOSE WITHOUT GOD,

HAVE sinned AND FALL SHORT
OF THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE,
AND ALL ARE JUSTIFIED FREELY BY HIS GRACE

THROUGH THE REDEMPTION THAT CAME BY
CHRIST JESUS. GOD=LOVE PRESENTED CHRIST AS
A SACRIFICE OF ATONEMENT=OF PROPITIATION,
THROUGH THE SHEDDING OF HIS BLOOD--TO BE
RECEIVED BY FAITH."

ROMANS 3:23-25

I BELIEVE THAT
WHILE I WAS YET A SINNER CHRIST DIED FOR ME;
BLESSED HAPPY, SPIRITUALLY SECURE, AND FAVORED BY GOD
AM I WHO DID NOT SEE MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST
AND YET BELIEVE IN HIM.

JOHN 20:29

THUS
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT

NOW GOD=LOVE YOU WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN
THOUGH PEOPLE DO NOT PERCEIVE IT.
SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS they LIE IN their BEDS,
WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.
TO
TURN them FROM doing wrong;
KEEP them FROM pride.
PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.
BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD

FOR **it IS NOT** SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN **they** that are in the flesh **CANNOT PLEASE GOD.**

ROMANS 8:6-8

FOR WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE TO PLEASE GOD**
THUS

PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON **each one of them**

LORD OF THE HARVEST,

AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST **field.**

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF THEIR SALVATION

EPHESIANS 1:13

I THANK YOU THAT **they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT **them** REPENTANCE LEADING **them** TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil,
who has taken **them** captive to do his will.**

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

3

"LET NOT THE WISE MAN GLORY IN HIS WISDOM,
LET NOT THE MIGHTY MAN GLORY IN HIS MIGHT,
NOR LET THE RICH MAN GLORY IN HIS RICHES;
BUT LET HIM WHO GLORIES GLORY IN THIS,
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS AND KNOWS ME,
THAT I AM THE LORD,
EXERCISING LOVINGKINDNESS, JUDGMENT,
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS IN **THE EARTH.**
FOR IN THESE I DELIGHT."
SAYS THE LORD.
JEREMIAH 9:23-24

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD:

"WHEN ONE STANDS IN THE RAIN WITHOUT A COVERING THEY GET
WET. MY WRATH IS ALWAYS STORED UP FOR YOUR enemy the
devil, the satan **HOWEVER HUMAN BEINGS WHOM I HAVE MADE IN**
MY OWN IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS WHO CHOOSE TO GO
AGAINST ME AND SERVE him the enemy
OPEN THE DOOR to him to work havoc in their lives."

'I CALL HEAVEN AND EARTH AS WITNESSES TODAY
AGAINST YOU, THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU
LIFE AND death,
BLESSING AND cursing;
THEREFORE,
CHOOSE LIFE,
THAT BOTH YOU AND YOUR DESCENDANTS MAY LIVE;
THAT YOU MAY LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD,
THAT YOU MAY OBEY HIS VOICE,
AND THAT YOU MAY CLING TO HIM,
FOR HE IS YOUR LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF YOUR DAYS;
AND THAT YOU MAY DWELL IN THE LAND.

DEUTERONOMY 30:19-20

THE HEAVEN, EVEN THE HIGHEST HEAVENS,
BELONG TO THE LORD;
BUT THE LAND=THE EARTH HE HAS GIVEN TO
THE CHILDREN OF MEN.

The dead DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD,
NOR ANY WHO GO DOWN INTO silence.

PSALM 115:16-17

4

SEE, I AM SETTING BEFORE YOU TODAY

A BLESSING

AND

a curse

THE BLESSING: IF YOU LISTEN OBEDIENTLY TO THE
COMMANDMENTS OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, WHICH I COMMAND
YOU TODAY.

the curse: IF YOU DON'T PAY ATTENTION TO THE COMMANDMENTS
OF THE LORD, YOUR GOD, BUT LEAVE THE ROAD THAT I COMMAND
YOU TODAY, FOLLOWING others gods OF WHICH YOU KNOW

NOTHING.'

DEUTERONOMY 11:26-28

"THE LORD OUR GOD IS A GRACIOUS AND COMPASSIONATE GOD,
SLOW TO **ANGER** AND ABOUNDING IN LOVE,
A GOD WHO RELENTS FROM **SENDING CALAMITY.**"

FROM JONAH 4:2

TO the unbelievers, the wicked, unrighteous leaders
IN POWER AND AUTHORITY OVER US I SAY:
you **MUST GIVE UP** your evil ways **AND** your violence.
THAT THE LORD GOD RELENTS AND WITH COMPASSION TURNS FROM
HIS FIERCE ANGER SO THAT you **WILL NOT** perish.

FROM JONAH 3:8-9

FATHER I DO PRAY THAT they JUDGE themselves,
SO THAT they WILL NOT BE JUDGED.
I PRAY THAT they HEarken TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

I DO PRAY, FATHER LOVE, THAT YOU OPEN THE EYES OF
all the unrighteous governing authorities, wicked people and
unbelievers TO BE SAVED AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE
OF THE TRUTH. FOR THERE IS ONE GOD, AND THERE IS ONE
MEDIATOR BETWEEN GOD AND MANKIND, THE MAN CHRIST
JESUS, WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE
TESTIMONY THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:4-5

5

UNDERSTAND:
GOD IS LOVE,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY GOOD,
GOD IS ABSOLUTELY MERCIFUL,

AND GOD IS ABSOLUTELY JUST
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE
ARE THE FOUNDATION OF HIS THRONE
MANKIND IS THE DECIDING WITNESS BETWEEN
ENJOYING THE LOVE OF GOD=HIS GOODNESS
OR ENCOUNTERING GOD'S RIGHT HAND OF JUSTICE
FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY ENDURES
FOREVER.

BUT

"BE ASSURED THAT the wicked WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED,
BUT THE OFFSPRING OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL ESCAPE."

PROVERBS 11:21

FOR IT IS WRITTEN
"MY PEOPLE ARE DESTROYED FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE,
BECAUSE YOU HAVE REJECTED KNOWLEDGE, I WILL ALSO
REJECT YOU AS MY PRIESTS. SINCE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN
THE LAW OF YOUR GOD,
I WILL ALSO FORGET YOUR CHILDREN."

HOSEA 4:6

BUT

SAYS THE LORD
"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD,
YOU ARE TRULY MY DISCIPLES=MY STUDENTS.
THEN YOU WILL KNOW THE TRUTH,
AND THE TRUTH WILL MAKE YOU FREE."

JOHN 8:31-32

AND THIS IS THE TRUTH:

THE MEANING OF "WORD" IS: THE RELEASE OF POWER,
AND THE MEANING OF GOD IS LOVE
AND LOVE IS GOOD
IT IS THE GOODNESS OF GOD=LOVE THAT BRINGS
MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
FOR LOVE=GOD NEVER fails, NEVER fades out,
OR BECOMES obsolete OR COMES TO an end.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

YET

"satan" means accuser
and "devil" means slanderer
his priority is to accuse and slander
GOD'S REPUTATION ON EARTH
to distort GOD'S=LOVE'S IMAGE;

THEREFORE,

IT WAS NOT BY A BIG BANG,
NOR BY EVOLUTION OR ANYTHING ALIKE

BUT

BY THE WORD OF GOD=BY THE RELEASE OF
LOVE'S POWER:

"THE HEAVENS DECLARE THE GLORY OF GOD;
THE SKIES PROCLAIM THE WORK OF HIS HANDS."

PSALM 19:1

DO you STILL WANT TO ARGUE
WITH THE ALMIGHTY?

**you ARE GOD'S CRITIC,
BUT DO you HAVE THE ANSWERS?"**

JOB 40:2

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

HE MADE you AND ME

**A LITTLE LOWER THAN HIMSELF ELOHIM=GOD THE FATHER,
GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT
THE TRIUNE GOD**

**"THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD."**

6

SO WHAT ABOUT FAITH!

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

**THE POWER, THE AUTHORITY OF GOD IS THE ABILITY=THE FAITH,
HOPE AND LOVE OF GOD TO SPEAK AND SEE WHAT
HE SPOKE COME TO PASS:**

FROM GENESIS TO REVELATION

HE HAS EXALTED HIS WORD ABOVE ALL HIS NAME.

PSALM 138:2

**FAITH COMES BY HEARING
AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER**

THUS FAITH IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF
GOD'S TRUTH; THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH.

SELAH-THINK ABOUT IT

FAITH IS BEING FULLY PERSUADED THAT
WHAT THE LORD GOD=LOVE PROMISED
HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

I HAVE FAITH=I HAVE AND LIVE BY THE FAITH OF JESUS CHRIST
THUS I TRUST, DEPEND, RELY, LEAN ON GOD=LOVE-MY SOURCE AND
SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH OF
GLORY AND HONOR OF THE BLESSING
HIS FAVOR-CONSTANTLY!!!!!!!

FOR

MY FAITH BEGINS WHERE THE WILL=THE WORD OF GOD IS
KNOWN--I HAVE COME TO RECEIVE ALL THAT THE LORD HAS
RECOVERED--FOR FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING
BY THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF GOD'S POWER

THUS

I TRUST THE WORD OF GOD
I BELIEVE IN THE LORD

"GOOD IS THE WORD OF THE LORD;
WE ESTEEM THE WORD OF THE LORD!"

FOR

IN THE BEGINNING WAS
THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER

CALLING THOSE THINGS WHICH BE **NOT**
AS THOUGH THEY WERE.

JOHN 1:1, ROMAINS 4:17

AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER
WAS WITH GOD=LOVE,
AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF POWER
WAS GOD=LOVE. HE WAS WITH GOD=LOVE IN
THE BEGINNING. THROUGH HIM ALL THINGS
WERE MADE; WITHOUT HIM NOTHING WAS
MADE THAT HAS BEEN MADE.

IN HIM--THE WORD--WAS LIFE, AND THAT
LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF **ALL MANKIND**.

THE LIGHT SHINES IN *the darkness*,
AND *the darkness* HAS **NOT** OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:1-5

THUS

FOR ANY NEED

I AM=JESUS CHRIST=THE BREAD OF LIFE=THE
WORD OF GOD=THE TRUE LIGHT, THE WAY AND
THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO **ONE** COMES TO THE
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THE LORD REIGNS FOR EVER AND EVER.

FOR

HE WAS DELIVERED OVER TO DEATH FOR OUR SINS
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE FOR OUR JUSTIFICATION.

THIS JESUS IS "THE STONE you builders REJECTED,
WHICH HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE."
SALVATION EXISTS IN NO ONE ELSE, FOR THERE IS NO
OTHER NAME UNDER HEAVEN GIVEN TO MEN BY
WHICH WE MUST BE SAVED."

ACTS 4:11-12

THUS WE CALL ALL SINNERS TO REPENTANCE AND
SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

FATHER PUT THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THEM,
LORD, OPEN THEIR EYES THAT THEY MAY SEE!
LORD, OPEN THEIR EARS THAT THEY MAY HEAR!

10

SAYS THE LORD:

"I HAVE OTHER SHEEP THAT ARE NOT OF THIS SHEEP PEN.
I MUST BRING THEM ALSO. THEY TOO WILL LISTEN TO MY
VOICE, AND THERE SHALL BE ONE FLOCK AND ONE
SHEPHERD."

JOHN 10:16

ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY.

JOHN 6:37

SAYS THE LORD

SAYS THE LORD,

"MY SHEEP LISTEN TO MY VOICE;"

"I KNOW THEM, AND THEY FOLLOW ME.

I GIVE THEM ETERNAL LIFE, AND THEY SHALL NEVER PERISH;

NO ONE WILL SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY HAND.

MY FATHER, WHO HAS GIVEN THEM TO ME,

IS GREATER THAN ALL;

NO ONE CAN SNATCH THEM OUT OF MY FATHER'S HAND.

I AND THE FATHER ARE ONE."

JOHN 10:27-30

11

"WE ARE ALL INFECTED AND IMPURE WITH SIN.

WHEN WE DISPLAY OUR RIGHTEOUS DEEDS,

THEY ARE NOTHING BUT FILTHY RAGS.

LIKE AUTUMN LEAVES, WE WITHER AND FALL,

AND OUR SINS SWEEP US AWAY LIKE THE WIND."

ISAIAH 64:6

FOR THIS WE KNOW, THAT NO fornicator, unclean person, nor
covetous man, who is an idolater, has ANY INHERITANCE IN THE
KINGDOM OF CHRIST AND GOD.

EPHESIANS 5:5

"TO THE THIRSTY I WILL GIVE WATER WITHOUT COST FROM THE
SPRING OF THE WATER OF LIFE. THOSE WHO ARE VICTORIOUS WILL
INHERIT ALL THIS, AND I WILL BE THEIR GOD AND THEY WILL BE MY
CHILDREN."

REVELATION 21:7

"BUT the fearful, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the
sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and

all liars--they WILL BE CONSIGNED TO THE FIERY LAKE OF BURNING
SULFUR.

THIS IS THE SECOND DEATH."

REVELATION 21:8

SAYS HE WHO WAS SEATED ON THE THRONE

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO WASH THEIR ROBES,
THAT THEY MAY HAVE THE RIGHT TO THE TREE OF LIFE
AND MAY GO THROUGH THE GATES INTO THE CITY."

REVELATION 22:14

"OUTSIDE ARE the dogs, those who practice magic arts, the sexually
immoral, the murderers, and everyone who loves and practices
falsehood."

REVELATION 22:15

SAYS THE ALPHA AND OMEGA

12

WE DO KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF
GOD. DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR
idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR
thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR
swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

"NOT EVERYONE WHO SAYS TO ME, 'LORD, LORD,' WILL ENTER THE
KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, BUT ONLY THE ONE WHO DOES THE WILL OF
MY FATHER WHO IS IN HEAVEN."

MATTHEW 7:21

"FOR THIS IS MY FATHER'S WILL THAT EVERYONE WHO LOOKS TO
THE SON AND BELIEVES IN HIM SHALL HAVE ETERNAL LIFE,
AND I WILL RAISE HIM UP AT THE LAST DAY."

JOHN 6:40

"THE WORK OF GOD IS THIS:
TO BELIEVE IN THE ONE HE HAS SENT."

JOHN 6:29

SAYS THE LORD

"FOR IT IS NOT THE HEARERS OF THE LAW WHO ARE RIGHTEOUS
BEFORE GOD, BUT IT IS THE DOERS OF THE LAW WHO WILL BE
DECLARED RIGHTEOUS."

ROMANS 2:13

"HE WHO HAS MY COMMANDMENTS AND KEEPS THEM, IT IS
HE WHO LOVES ME. AND HE WHO LOVES ME WILL BE
LOVED BY MY FATHER, AND I WILL LOVE HIM AND MANIFEST
MYSELF TO HIM."

JOHN 14:21

SAYS THE LORD

"IF ANYONE LOVES ME, HE WILL KEEP MY WORD;
AND MY FATHER WILL LOVE HIM, AND WE WILL COME TO
HIM AND MAKE OUR HOME WITH HIM. HE WHO DOES NOT
LOVE DOES NOT KEEP MY WORDS; AND THE WORD WHICH
YOU HEAR IS NOT MINE BUT THE FATHER'S WHO SENT ME."

JOHN 14:23-24

SAYS THE LORD

13

*NOW THE WORKS OF the flesh ARE EVIDENT, WHICH ARE:
adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred,
contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions,
dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the
like; OF WHICH I TELL YOU BEFOREHAND, JUST AS I ALSO TOLD YOU IN
TIME PAST, THAT THOSE WHO PRACTICE SUCH THINGS
WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD.*

GALATIANS 5:19-21

FOR IT IS WRITTEN,
"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,
AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"

SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL
GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.

ROMANS 14:11-12

SO WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO THOSE WHO REJECTED
GOD'S PLAN OF SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA?

THEN HE WILL SAY TO THOSE ON HIS LEFT,
"DEPART FROM ME, YOU WHO ARE CURSED, INTO THE
ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS ANGELS."

MATTHEW 25:41

FOR
TO THEM WHO THINK THAT THEY DON'T NEED A SAVIOR
AND THAT THEY CAN BE THEIR OWN god:
THE FOOL SAYS IN HIS HEART,

"THERE IS NO GOD."

THEY ARE CORRUPT, THEIR DEEDS ARE VILE;
THERE IS NO ONE WHO DOES GOOD.

PSALM 14:1

THERE IS A WAY WHICH SEEMS RIGHT TO A MAN,
BUT ITS END IS THE WAY OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:12

14

IT IS WRITTEN

BE PREPARED TO MEET THY GOD

O PEOPLE OF THIS WORLD

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND
AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES
DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE
EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME.

AMOS 4:12-13

AND YOU WOULD NOT LOOK TO THE CROSS FOR YOUR SALVATION!

AND THE DAY OF HIS GREAT WRATH HAS COME

AND YOU WOULD NOT CALL ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED!

FOR THE ADVOCATE=THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS COME, HE IS CONVICTING NOT
CONDEMNING THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF
JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO
MORE; OF JUDGMENT, BECAUSE the ruler OF THIS WORLD IS JUDGED.

JOHN 16:8-11

THE god OF THIS AGE HAS BLINDED THE MINDS OF
UNBELIEVERS, SO THAT THEY CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF THE GOSPEL
THAT DISPLAYS THE GLORY OF CHRIST,
WHO IS THE IMAGE OF GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:4

SO THAT
SEEING THEY MAY SEE AND NOT PERCEIVE,
AND HEARING THEY MAY HEAR AND NOT UNDERSTAND;
LEST THEY SHOULD TURN, AND THEIR SINS BE FORGIVEN THEM.

MARK 4:12

15*

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

"they are of their father the devil and the desires of their father they
want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to
THE TRUTH, for there is NO TRUTH in him. When he lies, he speaks
his native language, for he is a liar and the father of lies.JOHN 8:44
THUS
they ARE ALWAYS UNDER THE CURSE ON their WAY TO HELL, FOR
HELL EXPANDS ITS JAWS, OPENING WIDE ITS MOUTH; INTO IT WILL
DESCEND their NOBLES AND MASSES WITH ALL their BRAWLERS AND
REVELERS.

ISAIAH 5:14

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience
ARE DARKENED IN THEIR UNDERSTANDING AND SEPARATED FROM
THE LIFE OF GOD BECAUSE OF THE IGNORANCE THAT IS IN THEM
DUE TO THE HARDENING OF THEIR HEARTS. HAVING LOST ALL
SENSITIVITY, THEY HAVE GIVEN THEMSELVES OVER TO SENSUALITY
SO AS TO INDULGE IN EVERY KIND OF IMPURITY, AND THEY ARE
FULL OF GREED.

EPPHESIANS 4:18-19

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience
ARE ON THE PATH THAT LEADS TO
PERDITION ON THEIR WAY TO HELL TO ETERNAL PUNISHMENT
INTO THE ETERNAL FIRE PREPARED FOR the devil AND HIS
ANGELS-MATTHEW 25:41 WHO REBELLED AGAINST GOD BECAUSE OF
PRIDE AND SELF-CENTEREDNESS, AND FOLLOWING THE PATH
OF THEIR father the devil BECAUSE OF UNBELIEF, THEY
REJECTED JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH. WHO IS THE WAY
AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE NO ONE COMES TO THE
FATHER EXCEPT THROUGH HIM.

JOHN 14:6

THESE WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL DESTRUCTION,
AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 1:9

BUT
IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;
AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

14

the unbelievers
the sons of disobedience
PERISH BECAUSE they REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE
SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS

REASON GOD SENDS them A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT they
WILL BELIEVE the lie AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO
HAVE NOT BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE
ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED IN wickedness.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

AS THE WEEDS ARE PULLED UP AND BURNED IN THE FIRE,
SO IT WILL BE AT THE END OF THE AGE.
THE SON OF MAN WILL SEND OUT HIS ANGELS, AND THEY WILL WEED
OUT OF HIS KINGDOM EVERY CAUSE OF SIN AND ALL WHO PRACTICE
LAWLESSNESS. AND THEY WILL THROW THEM INTO THE FIERY
FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF
TEETH. THEN THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN IN THE
KINGDOM OF THEIR FATHER.
HE WHO HAS EARS LET HIM HEAR.

MATTHEW 13:40-43

NOW THE LORD IS THE SPIRIT, AND WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS
THERE IS FREEDOM, THERE IS LIBERTY. AND WE, WHO WITH
UNVEILED FACES ALL REFLECT THE GLORY OF THE LORD, ARE BEING
TRANSFORMED INTO HIS IMAGE WITH INTENSIFYING GLORY, WHICH
COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO IS THE SPIRIT.

2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18

BUT

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

PERISH BECAUSE THEY REFUSED TO LOVE THE TRUTH AND SO BE SAVED [JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD IS TRUTH]. FOR THIS REASON
GOD SENDS THEM A POWERFUL DELUSION SO THAT THEY WILL BELIEVE THE LIE AND SO THAT ALL WILL BE CONDEMNED WHO HAVE NOT
BELIEVED THE TRUTH [JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD IN THE HOLY SPIRIT=THE ADVOCATE-BUT HAVE DELIGHTED
IN WICKEDNESS.

2 THESSALONIANS 2:9-11

15

the unbelievers

the sons of disobedience

BECAUSE OF THEIR STUBBORNNESS AND THEIR UNREPENTANT
HEART, THEY ARE STORING UP WRATH AGAINST THEMSELVES FOR

THE DAY OF GOD'S WRATH, WHEN HIS RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. GOD "WILL REPAY EACH PERSON ACCORDING TO WHAT THEY HAVE DONE. "TO THOSE WHO BY PERSISTENCE IN DOING GOOD SEEK GLORY, HONOR AND IMMORTALITY, HE WILL GIVE ETERNAL LIFE. BUT FOR THOSE WHO ARE SELF-SEEKING AND WHO REJECT THE TRUTH and follow evil, THERE WILL BE WRATH AND ANGER. THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE; BUT GLORY, HONOR AND PEACE FOR EVERYONE WHO DOES GOOD: FIRST FOR THE JEW, THEN FOR THE GENTILE. FOR GOD DOES NOT SHOW FAVORITISM. ROMANS 2:5-10 THE FATHER LOVES THE SON AND HAS PLACED ALL THINGS IN HIS HANDS. HE WHO BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT OBEY THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE, BUT THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM.

JOHN 3:35-36

FOR THE SON OF MAN CAME TO SEEK AND TO SAVE THE LOST.

LUKE 19:10

THE LOST, the unbelievers

the son of disobedience:

THE ONE WHO PRACTICES SIN [SEPARATING HIMSELF FROM GOD, AND OFFENDING HIM BY ACTS OF disobedience, indifference, or rebellion] IS OF the devil [AND TAKES his inner character and moral values from him, NOT GOD]; FOR the devil HAS SINNED AND VIOLATED GOD'S LAW FROM THE BEGINNING. THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO

UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil

1 JOHN 3:8

he is called:

the god of this age=the god of this world=the enemy=OUR adversary=the satan=the dragon=the ancient serpent=the tempter=the prince of the air=the prince, the ruler of this world=the devil=a spirit being who, before the fall, was NAMED LUCIFER

MEANING LIGHT BEARER, BUT TODAY BY HIS DEATH AND
RESURRECTION JESUS CHRIST CONQUERED the forces of sin, sickness,
poverty, death and hell and satan=the defeated foe=the liar and the
father of lies=the deceiver=the accuser of THE BRETHREN!

16
FOR

The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law.
BUT THANKS BE TO GOD, WHO GIVES US THE VICTORY THROUGH
OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.

1 CORINTHIANS 15:56-57

AND BEING FOUND IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED
HIMSELF AND BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS.

PHILIPPIANS 2:8

THUS
CHRIST WAS SACRIFICED ONCE
TO TAKE AWAY THE SINS OF MANY.

HEBREWS 9:28

"FLESH IS BORN OF FLESH,
BUT SPIRIT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT.
MARVEL NOT THAT I SAID UNTO THEE,
YOU MUST BE BORN AGAIN."

JOHN 3:6-7

FOR
"I AM THE LIVING ONE; I WAS dead, AND NOW LOOK,
I AM ALIVE FOR EVER AND EVER! AND I HOLD THE KEYS OF
death and hades=hell."

REVELATION 1:18

SAYS THE LORD

THE PROMISE DEPENDS ON FAITH

SO THAT IT CAN BE EXPERIENCED AS A GRACE-GIFT,
AND NOW IT EXTENDS TO ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM.
THIS PROMISE IS NOT ONLY MEANT FOR THOSE WHO OBEY **THE LAW**,
BUT ALSO TO THOSE WHO ENTER INTO THE FAITH OF ABRAHAM,
THE FATHER OF US ALL. THAT'S WHAT THE SCRIPTURE MEANS
WHEN IT SAYS:

"I HAVE MADE YOU THE FATHER OF MANY NATIONS."
HE IS OUR EXAMPLE AND FATHER, FOR IN GOD'S PRESENCE HE
BELIEVED THAT GOD CAN RAISE **THE DEAD** AND CALL INTO BEING
THINGS THAT DON'T EVEN EXIST YET.

ROMANS 4:16-17

I PRAY HEAVENLY FATHER,
SINCE LOVE HAS SPOKEN AND GRACE AND TRUTH THE HOLY SPIRIT
HAS MOVED ON THESE WORDS ON BEHALF OF MY BROTHER, MY
SISTER AND THEY HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND
SAVIOR AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS** OF CHRIST HAS
OVERSHADOWED EACH ONE OF THEM SO THAT THESE SAME WORDS,
THE SAME RESURRECTION POWER THAT RAISED JESUS FROM *the*
dead **HATH CUT THROUGH** *the demonic darkness, HAVE BROKEN* *the*
power of unbelief, of rebellion, unwillingness, unrepentance and
disobedience, of apathy, of apostasy, the curse of illegitimacy and
idolatry and adultery **IN THEIR LIVES**, *the curse of not knowing* **WHO**
THEY ARE IN CHRIST, *fear of death* **HAVE BEEN BROKEN IN THEIR**
LIVES, NOW FILL THEM ABBA, MY FATHER WITH GRACE AND TRUTH
THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO EACH
ONE OF THEIR FIELDS AND AS YOU BRING, WITH NO MORE DELAY,
THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD, THE
CHURCH, FOR LOVE HATH BREATHED LIFE INTO **EVERYONE OF THEIR**

DRY, LIFELESS SOULS AND DEAD BONES, AND LIFELESS BODIES AND
BROUGHT THEM OUT OF *fear, blindness, deception, lies, lusts, apathy,*
apostasy, pride, death, hell and the grave. THEY HAVE BEEN
AWAKENED FROM THEIR *slumbers* AND THEY ARISE FROM THEIR
sleep AND THE LORD HAS GIVEN THEM LIFE.

18

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT
YOU HAVE DELIVERED *THEM FROM* *every strongman, stronghold,*
captivity, bondage AND HAVE SPOILED *principalities and powers* IN
THEIR LIVES, AND THEY TRIUMPHED OVER *them* IN CHRIST JESUS OUR
LORD.

FOR IF, BY THE TRESPASS OF THE ONE MAN,
death REIGNED THROUGH THAT ONE MAN (ADAM),
HOW MUCH MORE WILL THEY WHO RECEIVE GOD'S ABUNDANT
PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS
REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST!

ROMANS 5:17

HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE,
PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING
THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED ON THEM.

AMEN, HALLELUJAH!

I NOW REALIZE HOW TRUE IT IS THAT GOD DOES NOT SHOW
FAVORITISM BUT ACCEPTS FROM *EVERY NATION* THE ONE WHO
FEARS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT. YOU KNOW THE MESSAGE
GOD SENT TO THE PEOPLE OF ISRAEL, ANNOUNCING THE GOOD
NEWS OF PEACE THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, WHO IS LORD OF
ALL. YOU KNOW WHAT HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT THE
PROVINCE OF JUDEA BEGINNING IN GALILEE AFTER THE BAPTISM
THAT JOHN PREACHED--HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND POWER, AND HOW HE WENT AROUND
DOING GOOD AND HEALING **ALL** WHO WERE *under the power of*

the devil, **BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM.**

ACTS 10:34-38

19

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER. YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE **MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. **SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD** BECAUSE THEY WANT **MONEY** SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.**

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, **AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.**

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

SAYS THE LORD

"IT IS NOT THE HEALTHY WHO NEED A DOCTOR,
BUT THE SICK. I CAME NOT TO CALL THE RIGHTEOUS,
BUT SINNERS TO REPENTANCE."

LUKE 5:32

"ALL THOSE THE FATHER GIVES TO ME WILL COME TO ME,
AND WHOEVER COMES TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY."
SAYS THE LORD,"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!
"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

The satan, the devil,
you desist in your maneuvers against THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD
IN MANKIND

THUS
IT IS NOT TOO LATE
IF YOU ARE STILL BREATHING AND MOVING
THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS FOR YOU!

HOWEVER
FORGIVENESS EXTENDED TO **SOMEONE**
WITHOUT REPENTANCE ON **THEIR PART**
CANNOT CLOSE THE GAP,
CANNOT REPAIR THE BREACH IN THE WALL,
CANNOT MEND THE BRIDGE TO THE FUTURE,
AND CANNOT RESTORE **BROKEN** RELATIONSHIPS.

BUT WE BELIEVE THAT THROUGH THE GRACE OF THE LORD
JESUS CHRIST WE SHALL BE SAVED, EVEN AS **YOU**.

ACTS 15:11

AS IT IS WRITTEN:
"HE CAME UNTO HIS **OWN**, AND HIS **OWN** RECEIVED HIM NOT.
BUT AS **MANY** AS RECEIVED HIM, TO **THEM** GAVE HE POWER TO
BECOME THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD, EVEN TO THEM THAT
BELIEVE ON HIS NAME: WHICH WERE BORN, NOT OF **BLOOD**,
NOR OF **THE WILL OF THE FLESH**, NOR OF **THE WILL OF MAN**,
BUT OF GOD. AND THE WORD OF GOD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S
POWER=CHRIST BECAME FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG
US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY
SON, WHO CAME FROM THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND
TRUTH=FULL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT AND THE WORD OF GOD."

JOHN 1:11-14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER
you are a wicked person **OR JUST an unbeliever**
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED;

REPENT FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND!

AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY:
GOD HAS GIVEN US ETERNAL LIFE,
AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON.
WHOEVER HAS THE SON HAS LIFE
WHOEVER DOES NOT HAVE THE SON OF GOD
DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:11-12

"WHOEVER BELIEVES IN THE SON HAS ETERNAL LIFE.
WHOEVER REJECTS THE SON WILL NOT SEE LIFE.
INSTEAD, THE WRATH OF GOD REMAINS ON HIM."

JOHN 3:36

HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD
AND DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

AND THEY WILL GO AWAY INTO eternal punishment,
BUT THE RIGHTEOUS INTO ETERNAL LIFE.

MATTHEW 25:46

THESE, THE UNBELIEVERS WILL PAY THE PENALTY OF ETERNAL
DESTRUCTION, AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

2 THESSALONIANS 1:9

SO LORD, PIERCE THEIR HEARTS TO REPENTANCE

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES

COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

SO
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,
YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE wicked OR NOT

BE
WASHED,
SANCTIFIED,
JUSTIFIED
IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF YOUR unbelief AND RECEIVE YOUR
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL YOUR SINS AND
YOUR CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness

THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

JUST BY CONFESSING WITH YOUR MOUTH:

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead

YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

YOU THE RIGHTEOUS WILL SHINE LIKE THE SUN

IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER.

MATTHEW 13:43

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.

FOR

IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS FULLNESS OF JOY;

AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 16:11

BY THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION POWER!

NOW THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR

LORD AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST

AND THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE

EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AS THE LORD

WILLS IT PRAYING THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN GOD;
AMEN=SO BE IT.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES
NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.
NOW WE PRAY

AND AFTER WE PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, WE ALWAYS DECLARE
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"
AMEN

WELCOME, WELCOME,
WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,
TO
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

GOD IS LOVE
LOVE IS THE HIGHEST POWER
GOD IS THE HIGHEST POWER
WHEN GOD SPEAKS HE RELEASES HIS POWER
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER
AND WE OUGHT TO GIVE VOICE TO THE WORD
FOR WE ARE PROPHETS OF OUR OWN LIVES

AND THE AUTHORITY OF GOD ON THIS EARTH

Now

JOIN ME IN CONFESSING THE WORD OF GOD:
AS WE CONFESS THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF HIS

POWER,

WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME

AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES

BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME

AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES

AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME

YOUR LIVES AS HE IS OURS

BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING

AWAY FROM US.

IT IS BY FAITH THAT IT MAY BE BY GRACE

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING* *bloodline* *curses

THUS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s*

1

ON ME: ON MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL, MY MIND,
MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS, MY BODY, ON MY THOUGHTS,
MY FEELINGS, MY DESIRES, MY SENSES, MY ATTITUDES,
MY HEALTH, MY CONSCIENCE, MY UNCONSCIOUS MIND, MY
ACTIONS, ON MY FAMILY, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES,
MY MONEY, MY POSSESSIONS, MY MARRIAGE,
MY WEALTH AND MY RICHES
AND MY RELATIONS AND IN MY MIDST
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
I PLEA THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

2

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF, MY SPIRIT, MY SOUL:
MY MIND, MY WILL, MY EMOTIONS,
MY BODY, MY LIFE, MY FINANCES, MY MONEY
AND IN MY MIDST
FROM every evil and unclean spirits;
FROM every demon of hell;
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

3

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I AM DISPOSSESSED
FROM the spirit of pharmakia,
FROM the spirit of sexual mania,

FROM the spirit of lusts,
FROM the spirit of pride and arrogance,
FROM the spirit of abominations,
FROM the spirit of torment,
FROM the spirit of intemperance,
FROM the spirit of impurity,
FROM the spirit of the anti-**CHRIST**,
FROM all demons of hell,
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
I DISENGAGE MYSELF FROM the principalities, **FROM** the powers,
FROM the world rulers of this darkness, **AND FROM** the evil spirits in
the heavenlies **AND I BRING DOWN** any stronghold, any strongman,
any wrong thinking **THAT RAISED** itself AGAINST
THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE,
BY THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I DISENGAGE MYSELF AND DISLODGE
FROM OVER AND WITHIN ME
the demons of oppression, obsession, depression, torment,
and possession and every remnant of their works **IN MY LIFE;**
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

5

FROM NOW ON AND FOREVERMORE
WITH THE PRECIOUS, SPOTLESS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THROUGH CHRIST IN ME:
satan, the devil=the luciferian spirit,
the spirit of the serpent

and every evil and demonic spirit,
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE LORD HAS ADMINISTERED TO you
AN ETERNAL BLOW, AN ETERNAL DEFEAT,
BY FAITH IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD
I AM FREE FROM you;
BE thou REMOVED FROM MY BEINGS: FROM MY SOUL, FROM MY
MIND, FROM MY WILL, FROM MY EMOTIONS, FROM MY BODY, FROM
MY LIFE, FROM MY FAMILY, MY RELATIONSHIPS, FROM MY
MARRIAGE, MY HOUSEHOLDS, MY MINISTRIES, FROM MY MIDST,
AND MY MONEY, FINANCES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
AND BE CAST INTO THE SEA,
AND DO NOT COME BACK
FOR

WHEN the enemy SHALL COME IN LIKE A FLOOD,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST you the devil!
ISAIAH 59:19
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I RESIST the devil,
I REFUSE the working of the devil,
I REFUSE death, hell and the grave,
I REFUSE fear!
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them all
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy **MY LIFE**
and deceive ME they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way,
shape, or form and defeated IN MY LIFE!

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

THE LORD REBUKES thee, O the satan!

AMEN
HALLELUJAH

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

FOR
HALLELUJAH

IT IS FINISHED
FOR
JESUS IS LORD

IN GOD WE TRUST
AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,
"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE
[WHO TURN AWAY FROM self-righteousness]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the curse
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive OUR LIVES
AMEN=they all fail
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS
AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent, you the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

WE LIVE IN PEACEFUL DWELLING PLACES,

IN SECURE HOMES,

IN UNDISTURBED PLACES OF REST,

IN RESTFUL GARDENS;

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

**THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH**

VOICI LE SANG DE LA CROIX DU CHRIST

HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

FUYEZ puissance enemy

FLEE all you powers of the enemy

LE LION DE LA TRIBU DE JUDAH

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH

LE REJETON DE DAVID A VAINCU

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED
HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH
JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF
THE TRIBE OF JUDAH
VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY
IS IN HIS BLOOD,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST
THE GLORY OF GOD
WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,
NO foe CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN
FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR
FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN
WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST
AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE

THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
AND
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR
GIFTS TO US AND WE **HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR**
CHILDREN AND WE **FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER
OF HIS MIGHT!

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE
OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST *the devil and all that he*
stands for, OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF
the devil
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO *fear,*
OUR CHILDREN REFUSE *death, hell and the grave*
THERE IS NO *fear* IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES
EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD
IN THEIR LIVES!
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**
WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**

WE APPLY **THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**
ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE ALL
ye powers of the enemy **FROM** OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;
FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS
THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,
AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE
NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER
EXCEPT THROUGH HIM
OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER
FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD
AND TO THEM,
AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR
LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF **THE CROSS OF CHRIST**
AND
THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT

03

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF
THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR
CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____'S
HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR
YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE
MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE
POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR
CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR
BEINGS,

AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY
THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,
OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH
LORD YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM
WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH
ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE NOT
PLANTED,**

OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR
THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.

ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT
FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS
OF SALVATION?

THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;

THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND
UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,

**NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND
_____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____,
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN**

**EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,
AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR
VINDICATION FROM HIM**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.**

6

**I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.**

**FROM *the deadly sword* YOU
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;
YOU RESCUED US FROM *the hands of foreigners*
whose mouths are full of lies
*whose right hands are deceitful.***

**NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;
OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.
**THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS,
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS.****

PSALM 144:2-14

7

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER *the*
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES **HAVE LEFT,****

OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.

BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;

8

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; **DO NOT LET THEM STRAY**
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY **NOT sin AGAINST**
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR
DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES.** THEY PONDER YOUR
PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR
LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget
YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAVE** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH
BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN
SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS
COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND
TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN
EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR
HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT
IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR
PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE.** THAT THEY

ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING,
PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL
SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY
ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM**
AND FLEE immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry,
sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of
selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking
bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the
lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of
life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND
THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND
LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES
TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENTS, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE

PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST
FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH,
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE
CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.
THEY ARE **NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING**
OTHERS.

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN
OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;**
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE
TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.

OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT **GET DRUNK**
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.

IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT **GIVE** THEIR VIGOR
TO LOOSE WOMEN,
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH **TO** those who

RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,
NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.
I THANK YOU THAT
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER
DOES NOT *serve mammon* BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD

OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,
WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent
IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.
FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU

IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM! NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND _____, BRIAN AND _____ AND ALEXANDER AND _____ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

_____ TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, WITH THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS, WITH THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*, RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN, ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

13

IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC, LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE DO NOT RETURN evil for evil, or insult for insult; BUT ON THE

CONTRARY, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES **FROM** evil AND OUR LIPS **FROM SPEAKING** deceit, WE DO TURN **FROM** evil AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, **BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST** evildoers

TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**

THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE CRUCIFIED **the flesh**, the godless **human nature**, **with its** passions and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN **DO NOT BECOME** vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating **TO OTHERS**, envying, and being jealous **OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS BURDENS** THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN **THEY ARE WEAK THEN** THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

FINALLY *OUR CHILDREN* DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. *OUR CHILDREN* ARE GRACED
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND
FIRM **AGAINST** the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE
IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of
this present darkness, **WITH** the evil spirits **IN THE HEAVENLIES;**
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF *OUR CHILDREN'S* TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO *OUR CHILDREN'S*;

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS

MERCY HAS FOUND *OUR CHILDREN* ,

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO

RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE
REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

OUR CHILDREN ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD
WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

OUR CHILDREN'S FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL
OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH
all the flaming arrows of the evil one,

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR
COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN
PENETRATE.

AND OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF
SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT
SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A
DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

*OUR CHILDREN ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND
SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT
SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN
WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE
AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:*

*CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS WE OUGHT;*

*FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;*

*SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR
CHILDREN DISREGARD the enemy; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE
EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED
HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF
HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!!!*

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

16

*OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING*

THEIR DELIVERANCE **FROM** the powers of darkness
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; **TODAY** I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE
ALL THEIR VICTORIES **THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE**
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S
PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
AMEN

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR
BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies**
INTO THEIR HANDS!*

GENESIS 14:19-20

*OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY*

GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE** him who
curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS
THEMSELVES."

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.

ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN**;
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report*;
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR**,
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes*.
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS**;
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING**.

PSLAM 112

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES
FOREVERMORE.
GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT

REGARDLESS OF WHERE OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,
REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN
OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL NEVER FORGET MY
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR enemies!

20

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE
BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD
AND WILL KEEP THEM
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR

FATHER WILL KEEP THEM *from the evil one* AND CONSECRATE
OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON
THINGS ABOVE, *NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS*, AS HE THE LORD
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,
THE WORD.

21

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT
OF *fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave* AND INTO
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS

AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil one*
TOUCHES THEM NOT!

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*
trials, THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH the midst of them
all AND GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR
OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;

WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.

OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked
WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

PRAISE THE LORD

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all demonic spirits

the spirits of fear, destruction, deception, lusts,
the haughty, and the contrary, resisting, grudging, seducing, familiar, woke and the medusa spirits, the spirits
of manipulation and witchcraft, the spirits of division and separation, incubus, succubus the sex spirits, the
spirits of pride and of pharmakia, infirmity, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, poverty, lack and
insufficiency, mammon, the spirit of the serpent and the spirits of calamity, abominations, torment, death,
hell and the grave

I BREAK your powers

AND I BIND you AND COMMAND

you TO STOP your maneuvers

against THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,

OUR MONEY, FINANCES,

OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

BECAUSE THE LORD GOD CURSES

him who curses US or speaks

insolent language toward US;

I SUBJECT you and your doings

TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGMENT

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads

of demonic strongholds and strongmen

AND I CALL ON THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

DWELLING IN US AND WITH US TO RELIVE IN US HIS PASSOVER

MYSTERY PUT OUT FROM OUR FLESH

the fire of all evils:

of fear, slavery, strife, unbelief, idolatry, trauma, witchcraft,
generational curses, lusts, pride, contrary, sneaky,
feelings of insecurity, fear of death and of

1--the evil fire of deception, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness,
torment, blindness, pride, doubt, unbelief, strife, mammon, disobedience, rebellion, defiance, tribulation,
distress, persecution, or famine, nakedness, peril, sword,

2--the evil fire of envy, jealousy, offense, deception, of anger, selfishness, self-centeredness, of lack of
self-control, of inferiority or superiority complex, of illegitimacy, of the curse of the bastard, of unbelief, of
abandonment,

3--the evil fire of depression, oppression, obsession, guilt and shame, of racism and hatred and bigotry and
discrimination, of suicide, suicide attempt(s), addictions, of arguments, opposing, contrary, rebellious, divisive,
disagreeable, sneaky, vindictiveness,

4--the evil fire of kidnapping, abduction, violence, accusation, incarceration, thievery, treachery, of our **PARENTS**
and **ANCESTORS'** sins, and **their** iniquities, of **MY** sins and iniquities
of divorce, of offense, unforgiveness,

5--the evil fire of licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish
ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the
flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, of deviousness and perversion, of sexual immorality:
masturbation, fornication, idolatry, adultery, pornography, homosexuality, bestiality, incest, impurity, rape,
sodomy, molestation,

6--the evil fire of **HUMAN, CHILD** sacrifices, **SEX** trafficking, cannibalism, pedophilia, murder, sickness, disease,
poverty, lack and insufficiency, of hoarding, of gambling, of lodebar, of natural and/or manmade disaster,

7--the evil fire of tag and blemishes, discoloration irritation on **OUR SKIN**, of pain, illness, sickness, obesity,
inflammation, chronic diseases, sleepiness, tiredness,

8--the evil fire of *adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies,
outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like,*

9--the evil fire of practice of magic arts, sexual immorality, murder, love and practice of falsehood,

10--the evil fire of sexual immorality, impurity, idolatry, adultery, homosexuality, thievery, greed, drunkenness,
slander, swindling,

11--the evil fire of fear, unbelief, vile, murder, sexual immorality, practice of magic arts, idolatry, all lies,
fornication, uncleanness, covetousness, adultery,

12--the evil fire of *immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of
fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like, lust of the
flesh, lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life,*

13--the evil fire of discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, gossip, arrogance and disorder, every kind of
wickedness, evil, greed and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice, gossips, slander, **GOD**-hatred,
insolence, arrogance and boastful, disobedience to **PARENTS**, misunderstanding, infidelity, hatred, lack of
mercy, shameful lusts, inflammation with lust, shameful acts,

14--the evil fire of every kind of wickedness, evil, greed, and depravity, envy, murder, strife, deceit, and malice,
gossips, insolent, arrogance, boastful, **GOD**-haters, self-seeking, wrath and anger, quarrelling, worldliness,

dissension, pride, disorder, divisions, factions, bitter jealousy, selfish ambition, every evil practice, being judgemental, hypocrisy.

or anything alike, of the evil fires of wokeness, medusa, enchantress, seduction, deception, passivity, apathy, apostasy, lukewarmness, love of **MONEY**, calamity, abominations, pharmakia, incubus, succubus, the sex spirits, the orphan spirit, of pride, torment, death, hell and the grave,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

PUT them OUT OF OUR FLESH LORD AND IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES I STRIKE those demonic strongholds and strongmen DOWN, CUT their heads OFF AND BURY them all, every foul thing, every unclean thing that is come against US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES out of this dark world I REFUSE you, I DON'T WANT you, LEAVE US

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they can no longer come near, take root and or prosper in OUR MIDST AND WE ARE TITHERS AND THE LORD HAS REBUKED the devourer FOR OUR SAKES;

NONE of the curses IN DEUTERONOMY 28:15-68 can come near THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

every plant, which MY HEAVENLY FATHER HATH NOT PLANTED, BE ROOTED UP

MATTHEW 15:13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS AND LORD DON'T LET any other demon like those come and try to take their place.

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE every door that was opened

WHETHER VOLUNTARILY OR UNKNOWINGLY THAT WOULD ALLOW
the enemy in AND LORD GOD OF HOSTS KEEP EVERY evil door SHUT
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure of any bad seed
ANYONE OF US had planted;
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they SHALL NOT BRING any harvest IN OUR LIVES
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIVES.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE FORGIVEN US
OUR trespasses AS WE ALSO HAVE FORGIVEN
those who trespass AGAINST US
AND YOU lead US NOT into temptation
BUT HATH DELIVERED US FROM the evil one
AND CONSECRATED US IN YOUR TRUTH,
YOUR WORD OH GOD=LOVE IS TRUTH.
THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT WE ARE deaf and dumb to the
voice of the enemy. AND WE CAN ONLY HEAR THE TRUTH
AND THE TRUTH WE HEAR HAS MADE US FREE
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
the fire of all evils,
every foul thing, every unclean thing,
this dark world,
the occult world,
the lying, deceiving, ishtar, mammon,
love of MONEY,
abominations, all demonic spirits
sin, fear of death,
temptations=trials=testings,

any bad seed,
all demonic strongholds and strongmen,
all evils and **OUR** enemies, **OUR** adversaries,
pridefulness, torment, licentiousness,
lusts and the boastful pride of life,
offenses, sicknesses, illnesses, diseases, weaknesses,
pains, griefs, and sorrows, feebleness
barrenness, infertility, defect, infirmity, stillbirth,
miscarriage, complication any attack,
every kind of evil,
death, hell, and the grave,
poverty, lack and insufficiency
the wolves in sheep's clothing,
the satan, the devil and his minions, any demon,
ALL indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, judgments,
unreasonable and wicked men,
all dark implementations, all darkness, trap
wickedness, corruption and defilement, violence,
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all their powers

and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES,

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any trap set for STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN,
GRAND CHILDREN, ANY ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES,

OUR LIVES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY,
FINANCES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

they are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES,
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

3

it ENDS WITH ME!

BREAKING bloodline curses

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I BREAK

any written or unwritten, knowing or unknowing
covenant, accord, contract, permission, or anything like that,
I, MY SPOUSE or anybody, on OUR BEHALF OR ON BEHALF OF
OUR CHILDREN OR ANYONE IN OUR FAMILY, OUR LIVES,
HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE,

MONEY, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR
KINGDOM

made with the occult world

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I CLOSE

any open door that would give them access to

MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES, to ANY ONE IN

OUR FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,

MONEY, MARRIAGE, FINANCES, HARVESTS, LANDS,

TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN

THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS FOR a crop failure

for any bad seed MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN had planted,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any one of the bad seeds,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US

they **SHALL NOT BRING**

any harvest **IN MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**

OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND I FORGIVE, FATHER LOVE, IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST

ANY AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS FROM ALL sins

AND MY CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness THROUGH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET AND MY SPOUSE'S AND

OUR CHILDREN'S HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD
OF THE LAMB FROM ADAM'S curse AND FROM NOAH'S AND
ALL OUR ANCESTORS' AND PARENTS' curses PRONOUNCED.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse and all the curses,

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES

I HAVE WASHED OUR HANDS AND FEET IN THE PRECIOUS
BLOOD OF THE LAMB; MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE DELIVERED, WE ARE
REDEEMED FROM all consequences of those curses of THEIR

sins and of OUR sins,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
I HAVE SEPARATED MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN TO
THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, EACH ONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

FROM every generational curse

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them all generational curses,*

their strongholds and strongmen all their powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive US, OUR LIVES

AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FATHER ABRAHAM'S
GENERATIONAL BLESSING AND MULTIPLICATION WORKING IN
EVERY REALM OF MY SPOUSE, MY LIFE, OUR CHILDREN'S, OUR

FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, RELATIONSHIPS,
MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES=OUR KINGDOMS=OUR
GARDENS OF EDEN WHICH I HAVE SEALED WITH AND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB;

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS
NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

4

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
AND I CRUSH the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people to resent US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
BECAUSE OF OUR SERVICE TO YOU LORD, MY GOD!
IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:

tyranny BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.

terror BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.

IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;

whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,

NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,

anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

AND

WITH THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit
that moves people to cause manipulation, hypocrisy,

deception and bring confusion, anarchy, chaos, tyranny,
strife and division

IN AND AMONG US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT OUR PRAYERS AND GIFTS OF
CHARITY HAVE ASCENDED AS A MEMORIAL OFFERING BEFORE YOU
GOD [AN OFFERING MADE IN REMEMBRANCE OF YOUR PAST
BLESSINGS].

ACTS 10:4

AND BECAUSE I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON MY LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, I AM CONFIDENT THAT I AND MY ENTIRE
HOUSEHOLD ARE BEING SAVED.

ACTS 16:31

AND
WITH THE HAMMER OF
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH
the head of every demonic spirit,
stronghold and strongman
that stands IN THE WAY OF OUR SALVATION-SOZO
OUR LIVING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS, HOLINESS, PURITY
AND LOVE IN CHRIST JESUS,
PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT

NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD=LOVE HAS BLESSED
FOR
CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=LOVE
IS LORD!

AND

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES HIS EKKLESIA

BEING KINGS AND PRIESTS TO SERVE OUR GOD=LOVE
AND WE SHALL REIGN ON THE EARTH.
WE HAVE MADE THE ALMIGHTY OUR GOLD
AND THE LORD OUR PRECIOUS SILVER TREASURE,
THEN WE HAVE DELIGHTED IN THE ALMIGHTY,
AND WE HAVE LIFTED UP OUR FACE TO GOD=LOVE.
WE HAVE MADE OUR PRAYER TO HIM,
AND HE DOES HEAR US,
AND WE HAVE PAID OUR VOWS.
ALL WE HAVE DECIDED AND DECREED,
AND THEY SHALL BE ESTABLISHED FOR US;
AND THE LIGHT OF GOD'S=LOVE'S FAVOR
SHALL SHINE UPON OUR WAYS.
WHEN PEOPLE ARE IN TROUBLE AND WE SAY,
'HELP THEM,'
GOD=LOVE WILL SAVE THEM.
EVEN SINNERS WILL BE RESCUED;
THEY WILL BE RESCUED BECAUSE OUR HANDS ARE PURE.

JOB 22:25-30

THUS
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR
"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;
I HAVE COME,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

5

I DECLARE THAT WE HAVE WRONGED NO MAN

WE HAVE CORRUPTED NO MAN,

WE HAVE DEFRAUDED NO MAN

FOR

LORD, YOU ARE

"THE REDEEMER OF OUR past and present wrongs
THE HOLDER OF OUR FUTURE DAYS TO COME."

AND

I HAVE RAISED MY HANDS TO THE LORD GOD MOST
HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND PROFESS
THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MADE US RICH
AND WEALTHY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR
enemies

BUT THE LORD GOD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME

YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

I LAY HOLD OF MY RIGHT

IN YOU CHRIST JESUS MY LORD

FOR

WE HAVE NOT BEEN GIVEN a spirit of fear,

BUT A SPIRIT OF POWER
AND A SPIRIT OF LOVE
AND A SPIRIT OF A SOUND MIND
WE HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

SO

I PRAY THAT WE EACH FIGHT THE GOOD FIGHT OF FAITH,
TAKING HOLD OF THE ETERNAL LIFE TO WHICH WE WERE
CALLED WHEN WE MADE THE GOOD CONFESSION BEFORE
MANY WITNESSES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:12

THUS

HAVING APPLIED **THE PRECIOUS BLOOD** OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON MY LINTELS AND DOORPOSTS=JESUS IS LORD OVER MY FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MY MONEY, FINANCES, MY
LANDS=MY GARDENS OF EDEN, MY TERRITORIES; IN GOD I TRUST
RESTING IN YOUR LOVE FOR US FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.
SOVEREIGN LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES OF
OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES WHO IS STANDING AT EACH ONE OF
OUR DOORPOSTS **FORBIDDING** the destroyer to come into ANY REALM
OF OUR LIVES OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
TO smite US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM.

IN JOY WE ALWAYS DEPART AND IN PEACE WE SHALL ALWAYS
BE BROUGHT BACK UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE
GLORY OF GOD WHOSE POWER **NO** foe CAN WITHSTAND, **NO** foe
CAN GET THROUGH
UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

6

LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY YOURSELF YOU HAVE SWORN IN THE BLOOD
OF YOUR SON JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH THAT BLESSING
YOU WILL BLESS ME AND MULTIPLYING YOU WILL MULTIPLY ME,
PROTECT, PRESERVE AND PROVIDE FOR ME, THAT MY enemies **BE**

DEFEATED AND IN HIM=IN CHRIST THAT COVENANT TO ME HOLDS,
STANDS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS AND I KNOW THAT YOU
SWORE TO FATHER ABRAHAM THUS TO ME WHO IS HIS SEED THAT
"IF YOU ARE AN UNFAITHFUL COVENANT PARTNER,
THEN YOU WILL SELF-DESTRUCT."

THUS
AS A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD
AND TO REIGN ON THE EARTH

I CONFESS, PROFESS, RECEIVE, I TAKE, I LAY HOLD OF,
I ACTIVATE THE COVENANT OF BLESSING, MERCY, GRACE AND FAVOR,
MULTIPLICATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, PROVISIONS,
REDEMPTION, RECOVERY, DELIVERANCE, REVELATION, RENEWAL AND
RESTORATION, HEALINGS, HEALTH, WEALTH, POWER, RICHES,
WISDOM, STRENGTH, HONOR, GLORY, AND BLESSINGS, FAVORS,
PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND REST; LIFE FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND
TERRITORIES AND WE HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY, IN ABUNDANCE
TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD OUR
GOD WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave, WITHOUT OUR GOING DOWN
INTO silence, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE
TIME TO COME, AND ALL THE PROMISES THE LORD MY GOD=LOVE
HAS GIVEN US, HAS GIVEN ME, FATHER I POSSESS THEM ALL--MY
DAILY BREAD: EVERY SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN THE HEAVENS IN
CHRIST--IN ME IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

7

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOUR
DNA IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
IS CONTINUOUSLY WORKING

IN EACH ONE OF OUR BLOODS
REGENERATING EVERY PART OF OUR BEINGS:
SPIRITS, SOULS, BODIES, MINDS, LIVES
IN THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL JESUS' ANOINTINGS,
REMOVING EVERY burden, **DESTROYING EVERY** yoke
THAT WOULD HINDER US FROM ENJOYING A LIFE OF
HEAVEN ON **THIS EARTH**, A LIFE PLEASING TO YOU
GOD=LOVE OUR FATHER IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD,
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU
HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR
SALVATION!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

8

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR VISITATIONS,
MANIFESTATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS
OF YOUR PRESENCE, YOUR POWER, YOUR GOODNESS
IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR
LANDS AND TERRITORIES THAT THEREAFTER STANFORD
AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES ARE ENJOYING PEACE: HEALINGS,
RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH, RICHES,
PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING FATHER LOVE, LONGING FOR
"WE WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN
TO BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN
CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD."

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME, OUR DAYS
BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH FOR THE
LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE
THROUGH HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD UNTO OUR BEING
CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN CHRIST
INTO GLORY

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

WITHOUT OUR SEEING the grave
THE DEAD DO NOT PRAISE THE LORD, NEITHER ANY THAT GOES
DOWN INTO SILENCE. BUT IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING AND HIS MERCY
IS NEW THIS VERY MORNING, THIS VERY DAY!
JESUS-YESHUA IS LORD

AND

STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER AND ANDREW'S WIFE
TO BE AND BRIAN'S WIFE TO BE AND ALEXANDER'S WIFE TO BE AND

OUR SPIRITUAL FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS AND EVERYONE OF OUR
LOVED ONES FROM **EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION**, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST,
AND OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:
WE THE CHURCH ART CHRIST, SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE LIVING
GOD IN THE HOUSE OF OUR HEAVENLY FATHER, ANOINTED WITH ALL
JESUS' ANOINTINGS, the burden **REMOVING**, yoke **DESTROYING**
POWER OF GOD=LOVE!

IF ANYONE TRIES TO TOUCH US IN ANYWAY, SHAPE OR FORM
THEY TOUCH JESUS CHRIST. OUR FATHER SAW TO IT THAT NO ONE
TOUCHED, LAID HANDS ON HIM UNTIL IT WAS TIME FOR HIM TO GIVE
HIS LIFE FOR OUR LIVES.

"IN THE SHELTER OF HIS PRESENCE THE LORD HIDES US FROM ALL
temptations, FROM ALL HUMAN intrigues; THE LORD DOES KEEP US
SAFE IN HIS DWELLING FROM accusing TONGUES."

MATTHEW 6:13, PSALM 31:20

"If anyone THINKS OF ATTACKING ANYONE OF US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY, HARVESTS, POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES OR
COME AGAINST OR PERSECUTE OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL FROM US
OR SPEAK FALSELY OF US OR STAND IN OUR WAY, they ATTACK,
COME AGAINST, OR PERSECUTE, OR HURT, CHEAT OR STEAL, OR
SPEAK FALSELY OR STAND IN THE WAY OF "I AM=JESUS CHRIST OF
NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL
ARMIES, THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,
THE LORD OF THE HARVEST";

I ASK YOU FATHER LOVE BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE FOR THEM
THAT YOU:

SPEAK--TO ALL OF THEM--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
 WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON THEM AS THEY LIE IN THEIR BEDS,
 WHISPER IN THEIR EARS AND TERRIFY THEM WITH WARNINGS.

TO

TURN THEM FROM DOING WRONG;
 KEEP THEM FROM PRIDE.
 PROTECT THEM FROM THE GRAVE,
 FROM CROSSING OVER THE RIVER OF DEATH.

JOB 33:14-18

BUT IF they DON'T LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD MY GOD;
AS THE LORD LIVES,
THEREFORE, IF they TRY TO COME NEAR ME AND/OR ANYONE IN MY

FAMILY, OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
POSSESSIONS, INHERITANCE, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES
they SHALL DRAW BACK AND FALL TO THE GROUND.^{JOHN 18:6}--THIS IS AS
A WARNING OF THE LORD OF HOSTS TO them--BUT IF they DON'T
HEED THE WARNING OF THE LORD AND TRY TO CARRY OUT their evil
plan(s) against US, IMMEDIATELY, BECAUSE they
DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD--WHO IS WITH US, DWELLING
IN US AND WALKING IN US--AN ANGEL OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE
them **DOWN**,--OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of
them **TILL THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT** the others **SHALL BE**
EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BUT
THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO SPREAD AND GROW IN
ORDER FOR THE LORD GOD TO FULFILL HIS COVENANT
HE HAS MADE WITH ME AND WITH THE CHURCH:
"THIS IS IN ORDER FOR I HIS CHURCH WITH MY FAMILY,
OUR HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
POSSESSIONS, OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT,
OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, OUR MIDST, OUR FIELDS:
--TO NOT SUFFER injustice by the hands of wicked men and the
judicial and court systems of **this world**,
--TO NOT GET CAUGHT in the wiles of the devil because of the
wickedness of people,
--AND TO NOT ENCOUNTER the punishment=the wrath of **ANY LAW**
ENFORCEMENT, targeted, stopped, frisked, **OUR IDENTITIES** be
mistaken or stolen, be falsely accused, incarceration, any prison
and/or jail cell, or anything of the sort
--AND FOR US TO NOT BE SUBJECTED TO OR BE ENTANGLED IN the
legislative and judicial systems or courts systems of **this world**
--AND TO NOT HAVE any evil EXECUTIVE ORDER ISSUED **AGAINST US**
FOR WE BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND PROVIDED FOR
BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, THUS I HIS CHURCH I BE FREE TO
CONTINUE TO PREACH THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL IN MY

RESPECTIVE CALLING AND ENJOY LIFE IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL
TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD MY GOD.
FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED,
I HIS BELOVED BRIDE I BE FREE INDEED.
ONLY WITH MY EYES SHALL I BEHOLD AND SEE
THE PUNISHMENT OF the wicked
AS MY DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THE EARTH
SPENDING MY DAYS IN PROSPERITY
AND MY YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS I OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD MY GOD!"
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

10

IF NATO, THE FBI, CIA, THE IRS, THE POLICE, SHERIFF, MARSHALS, STATE TROOPERS, THE ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD, COMMANDOES OR ALIKE **TRY TO** raid OR rioters, terrorists, or gangs, or any thief, or anyone of the occult, or alike try to create tyranny and terror and chaos OR anyone tries to bring abominations **IN OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN THE PALACES OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES AND IF anyone TRIES TO COME NEAR OUR DWELLINGS NEAR OUR TENTS TO TRY TO** vaccinate=jab **US** OR bring their dark plan, IF any agency public or private try to penalize **US** in any way, shape or form for not taking the vaccines=jabs OR try to attack **US BECAUSE OF OUR STAND ON THE WORD OF GOD, THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN HIS ANGELS CHARGE OVER US TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS; THE ANGELS OF THE LORD SHALL STRIKE** them ALL **DOWN BEFORE** they **GET NEAR OUR DWELLINGS, NEAR OUR TENTS, NEAR OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR**

LANDS AND TERRITORIES **AND BEFORE** they come **WITHIN**
OUR PALACES AND BEFORE they can impose their penalty
AND THEY INTERCEPT anything sent or brought to **US** that
would be harmful **TO US AND PREVENT** the wicked and the
media from lying, framing **US** IN ANY WAY, SHAPE, OR FORM
AND THEY PROTECT US FROM any kind of fraud, harassment,
threats, bribes, blackmail, or anything alike;

THEY LIFT US UP IN THEIR HANDS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD PROCEED ACCORDING TO:

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 52, 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28

AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-12

AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23 & 27, ISAIAH 31:5,

ROMANS 8:2, ACTS 12:23-24...

THE WORD OF GOD

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORM
A WALL OF PROTECTION AND PRESERVATION AND
PROVISIONS AROUND US AND OVER US AND UNDER US
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

SO BE IT.

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS
SHIELDS US TO PROTECT AND DELIVER,
TO SPARE AND RESCUE US.

ISAIAH 31:5

AND GIVE US PEACE

11

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD'S PROMISE TO ME
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO PASS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST:

AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO ME AND MY

LOVED ONES, AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN.

THERE ARE PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED.

"I HAVE PUT UP WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF NATIONS. MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE DESICIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON ME, MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WE THE LORD'S BELOVED. AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, THEY'LL FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF THEM PARALYZED, SOME OF THEM ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF THEM dead, AND SOME OF THEM WITHOUT THEIR MINDS INTACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD. THE LORD HAS BEEN WARNING THEM FOR YEARS. THE LORD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL THEM. THE LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS CHILDREN, AND THEY'VE KILLED THEM.

THE LORD HAS SENT THEM HIS PROPHETS, AND THEY'VE STONED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT THEM HIS SON, AND THEY KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD IS REMOVING THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD REMOVES THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION AGAIN. FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND HE IS THE LORD GOD, AND BLESSED AM I WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING

OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO YOU MY LORD. I
RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD, MY GOD AND I KNOW IN THIS
HOUR THAT THE LORD MY GOD IS GOD ALMIGHTY.
PRAISE BE UNTO YOUR NAME LORD, MY GOD FOREVER.

HALLELUJAH!

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

12

FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT

if or when they unleash their dark plan,

that what they are going to release **BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

WILL NOT COME NEAR MY HOUSE, OUR DWELLINGS,

OUR TENTS.

I AM STANDING BEFORE GOD THAT **whatever they do next WE THIS**
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES WILL BE
MOVED, HIDDEN IN PLAIN SITE, WE ARE HIDDEN IN THE SECRET PLACE
OF THE MOST HIGH, UNDER THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY WHOSE

POWER **NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,**

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN:

THE WORD OF GOD

PSALM 91 AND ISAIAH 53 & 54 AND EXODUS 23:23-28
AND DEUTERONOMY 28:1-14 AND MALACHI 3:10-11
AND ISAIAH 59:19, PSALM 23, ISAIAH 31:5, ROMANS 8:2,

AND THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST THAT FORMS

A WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION

AND PROVISIONS AROUND US AND FOR US

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

LORD GOD OF HOSTS **LET it TURN BACK ON** those

who try to kill YOUR PEOPLE WITH it THAT
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BECAUSE it IS NOT OUR HARVEST, it IS their REWARDS
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES THROUGH THE LAND TO STRIKE
the wicked, unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction, HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS
US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND OVER OUR
DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, SO HE WILL NOT ALLOW
the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES AND STRIKE US DOWN.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!
THE LORD BE IN US HIS HOLY TEMPLE,
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!"

O LORD REVERSE, RECOVER AND RESTORE O LORD RESTORE
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE BROUGHT FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST
IN THE NAME OF JESUS
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

13

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
WE PLEA THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST!

FOR
"THE THIEF COMES ONLY BUT TO STEAL, AND TO KILL, AND TO DESTROY;
I HAVE COME,"
SAYS THE LORD,
"THAT YOU MAY HAVE LIFE AND HAVE IT MORE ABUNDANTLY,
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS."

JOHN 10:10

SO
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS INCREASE, THE **PEOPLE** REJOICE,
BUT WHEN a wicked man rules,
PEOPLE GROAN.

PROVERBS 29:2

AND
WHEN THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD
ARE BEING DESTROYED,
WHAT CAN THE RIGHTEOUS DO?

PSALM 11:3

THE LORD
HAS BUILT HIS CHURCH ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE
APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, WITH CHRIST JESUS HIMSELF
AS THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE.

EPHESIANS 2:20

SURELY THE SOVEREIGN LORD DOES NOTHING
WITHOUT REVEALING HIS PLAN TO HIS SERVANTS
THE PROPHETS.

AMOS 3:7

WE THE RIGHTEOUS OBEY GOD=LOVE AND WE ARE
ESTABLISHED (SECURE),

WE LISTEN TO HIS PROPHETS AND WE PROSPER!

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

FOR I DO NOT **DESPISE** PROPHETIC UTTERANCES.

BUT I EXAMINE **EVERYTHING** CAREFULLY;

I HOLD FAST TO THAT WHICH IS GOOD.

I **REFRAIN FROM** EVERY KIND OF evil.

1 THESSALONIANS 5:20-21

THUS

IN THE MOUTHS OF TWO OR THREE WITNESSES

LET EVERY WORD BE ESTABLISHED.

AND WE EACH HAVE THE DISCERNING SPIRIT

TO KNOW WHETHER A MESSAGE IS

FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD=LOVE

OR from another spirit,

AND WE EACH LET PEACE BE OUR UMPIRE.

AGAIN, TRULY, WE KNOW THAT IF TWO OF US ON **THE EARTH** AGREE

AS TOUCHING ANYTHING WE ASK FOR IT SHALL BE DONE FOR US BY

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. "FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER

TOGETHER IN MY NAME, THERE AM I WITH THEM."

SAYS THE LORD

MATTHEW 18:19-20

14

LORD MY GOD=LOVE **TODAY, THIS WEEK,**

THIS YEAR ALL EYES ARE

ON US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND MINISTRIES

FOR YOU HAVE PUT US ON DISPLAY FOR YOUR GLORY

BUT GRANT US TO KEEP OUR EYES FIXED ON YOU

THE AUTHOR AND FINISHER OF OUR FAITH. WE ARE **NOT**

INTIMIDATED IN ANY WAY BY OUR opponents. **THIS IS PROOF TO**

them **OF DESTRUCTION, BUT OF OUR SALVATION.** AND THIS IS

GOD'S DOING. FOR TO US HAS BEEN GRANTED, FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST, **NOT ONLY** TO BELIEVE IN HIM **BUT ALSO TO** SUFFER=RESIST **the devil** FOR WITH HIM, AS WE GO ON LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN CHRIST ENJOYING THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GOD'S RICHES AT

CHRIST'S EXPENSE,

I THANK YOU THAT MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS LIVE UP TO YOUR WORD SPOKEN TO US AND BESTOWED ON EACH ONE OF US, WE ARE UPHELD BY THE WORD OF GOD'S POWER FOR YOUR WORD THAT GOES FORTH FROM YOUR MOUTH, IT **WILL NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT** IT SHALL DO YOUR WILL, ACHIEVING THE END FOR WHICH YOU SENT IT FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL AND TRUTH LORD MY GOD=LOVE, FAITHFUL TO YOUR WORD AND FAITHFUL TO US.

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN US,
HE DOES THE WORK
AMEN HALLELUJAH*

15

BEING SEATED AT YOUR RIGHT HAND
IN CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA, MY MESSIAH
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT SECURE
UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB
I KNOW, I UNDERSTAND WHAT THE HOLY SPIRIT SAID:
I WHO DWELL IN THE SHELTER=THE SECRET PLACE OF
THE MOST HIGH=EL ELYON AM RESTING
IN THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY=EL SHADDAI.
FOR
I DO SAY OF THE LORD=YAHWEH,

"HE IS OUR REFUGE
AND OUR FORTRESS, OUR GOD,
IN WHOM I TRUST."

SURELY HE WILL SAVE US

FROM the fowler's snare

and from the deadly pestilence

including flu and coronavirus and its mutations, kawasaki
disease, monkeypox virus, cholera, malaria, ebola, bubonic
plague, flesh-eating worms, and any other disease, sickness,
illness, allergies, bio-engineered additives, genetic
modifications, vaccines, and any type of natural or
manmade disaster and poverty and recession, inflation,
shortage, racism and hatred, war, civil war, lawlessness,
riots, terrorist attacks, wicked, unrighteous leaders,
cunning men and women
who are preparing destruction.

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOU HAVE
COVERED US WITH YOUR FEATHERS,
AND UNDER YOUR WINGS DO WE FIND REFUGE;
YOUR FAITHFULNESS IS OUR SHIELD AND RAMPART.

WE DO NOT fear the terror of the night,
nor the arrow that flies by day,
nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness,
nor the plague that destroys at midday.
a thousand may fall at OUR SIDE,
ten thousand at OUR RIGHT HANDS,

BUT it **WILL NOT COME** NEAR US.
WE WILL ONLY OBSERVE WITH OUR EYES
AND SEE the punishment of the wicked.
BECAUSE I SAY, "LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE,"
AND I MAKE YOU THE MOST HIGH OUR DWELLING,
no harm will overtake US,
no disaster will come NEAR OUR DWELLINGS,
NEAR OUR TENTS.
FOR LORD, MY GOD=LOVE YOU HAVE COMMANDED
YOUR ANGELS CONCERNING US
TO GUARD US IN ALL OUR WAYS;
THEY HAVE LIFTED US UP IN THEIR HANDS,
SO THAT WE WILL **NOT STRIKE** OUR FEET
against a stone.
WE WILL **TREAD ON** the lion and the cobra;
WE WILL **TRAMPLE** the young lion and the serpent.
"BECAUSE I LOVE HIM," SAYS THE LORD, HE HAS
RESCUED ME AND MY FAMILY AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,
MINISTRIES, MONEY, BUSINESSES, LANDS,
NEIGHBORHOODS, COUNTRIES, TROOPS;
HE IS PROTECTING US, FOR I ACKNOWLEDGE
HIS NAME.
I HAVE CALLED ON HIM,
AND HE HAS ANSWERED ME;
THE LORD WAS WITH US IN the coronavirus outbreak,
THE LORD IS WITH US in any other trouble

THE LORD WILL CONTINUE TO DELIVER US
AND HONOR US.
WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD WILL SATISFY US
AND SHOW US HIS SALVATION POWER.

PSALM 91

16

IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED:
tyranny **BE FAR FROM US; WE HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR.**
terror **BE FAR REMOVED IT CAN NOT COME NEAR US.**
IF anyone DOES ATTACK US, IT WILL NOT BE OF THE LORD'S DOING;
 whoever ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,
 NO weapon FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,
 anyone WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US I CONDEMN IT
 IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
 BECAUSE LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD=LOVE.
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE FOR HAVING BUILT A WALL OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS AROUND US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, LANDS AND
TERRITORIES BY THE BLESSING POWER OF ALMIGHTY GOD=LOVE,
 THAT the devil FLAT CAN'T GET THROUGH.
ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSINGS ABUNDING
TOWARD US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
 MINISTRIES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
 FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU!
FOR YOUR WORDS DO NOT RETURN TO YOU VOID BUT THEY SHALL
FULFILL THAT WHICH YOU HAVE SENT THEM TO DO.
THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN
THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, IN THE
NAME OF JESUS WE CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND
ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF

GRACE
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE THAT
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN
AND CONSUMED AND STOPPED the attacks of the enemy
in OUR LIVES, FAMILIES HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
MONEY AND FINANCES, LANDS AND TERRITORIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
"WHAT GOD HAS SO WONDERFULLY PROVIDED
THROUGH HIS GRACE,
WE HAVE LAID HOLD OF, POSSESSED,
AND HAVE TAKEN WITH OUR FAITH."

AMEN!

HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

17

THE EYE IS THE LAMP OF THE BODY. IF MY EYES ARE HEALTHY, MY
WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF LIGHT. BUT IF MY EYES ARE
UNHEALTHY, MY WHOLE BODY WILL BE FULL OF DARKNESS. IF THEN
THE LIGHT WITHIN ME IS DARKNESS, HOW GREAT IS THAT DARKNESS!

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD THAT
FOR GOD WHO SAID, "LIGHT SHALL SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS,"
IS THE ONE WHO HAS SHONE IN MY HEART TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE
KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FACE OF CHRIST.
AND YOU HAVE GRANTED MY LOVED ONES TO BE AWAKENED FROM
THEIR SLUMBER AND AROSE FROM THEIR SLEEP AND THE LORD HAS

GIVEN THEM LIFE.
I THANK YOU ABBA, MY FATHER THAT MY LOVED ONES HAVE COME
ALIVE, ROSE UP IN THE VERY LIKENESS OF THE LIVING GOD AND THEY
ARE ENJOYING THE FULL BENEFITS OF THEIR SALVATION:
FORGIVENESS, ETERNAL LIFE, HEALING, RESTORATION, PEACE,
PROSPERITY, WELLNESS, SOUNDNESS, SHALOM, PRESERVATION,
NOTHING MISSING, NOTHING BROKEN, NOTHING LACKING,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR THEIR HIGHEST GOOD, IMMORTALITY
IN CHRIST JESUS THE BLESSING OF ABRAHAM HAVE COME ON EACH
ONE OF THEM, THEY HAVE RECEIVED THE PROMISE OF THE SPIRIT
THROUGH FAITH
IN THE NAME OF THE WORD OF GOD.

18

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.
ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,
OUR IDENTITIES AND OUR POSSESSIONS SHALL NEVER BE
LOST, STOLEN, TAKEN FROM US THEREAFTER
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND

MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,

FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR

A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.

RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.

THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

**THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!***

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED

PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

THEY ARE IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

LORD KEEP THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND AND
STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS
SO THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world

I WASH STANFORD,
I WASH ANDREW AND _____,
BRIAN AND _____,
ALEXANDER AND _____'S HANDS AND FEET,
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN
EACH ONE OF THE LITTLE CHILDREN
YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS IN MY LAND
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants
by the hidden deeds of darkness
AND
THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR
THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE LORD,
AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

THAT THEY ONLY SEEK THE GLORY
THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE
I ENTRUST THEIR LIVES TO YOU LORD, MY GOD
THEIR JUST JUDGE AND THEIR DEFENDER
LORD YOU ARE THEIR LIVES
AND THE LENGTH OF THEIR DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
THEIR BREATHS OF LIFE AND THEIR WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED
LET PEOPLE SERVE THEM,
AND NATIONS BOW DOWN TO THEM:
THEY BE LORDS OF THE EARTH
CURSED BE every one that cursed THEM,
AND BLESSED BE HE THAT BLESSED THEM.

GENESIS 27:29

AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF FROM THE WEST,
AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN.

WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US BEING expelled
FROM THE EARTH FOR WE ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION--HIS
RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE
AND WE ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVES=HIS AUTHORITY
ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

FOR
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE TIME
JUST AS OUR FATHER DID FOR OUR MESSIAH,
WE ALSO WILL BE TAKEN UP TO HEAVEN TO GLORY,

ACTS 1:9

AND
WE WILL BE RECEIVED UP INTO GLORY.

1 TIMOTHY 3:16

FOR WE WERE CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

WE DIED AND WERE BURIED WITH HIM
AND WENT TO HELL IN HIM
AND WERE RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM

THE LORD OUR GOD.

EPHESIANS 4:8-10, 1 PETER 3:18-20, COLOSSIANS 2:12

IN CHRIST, WE HAVE DEFEATED

death, hell, **AND** the grave.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT
BY THE SPIRIT OF LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,
CARRIED AWAY, HIDDEN OR BE MADE INVISIBLE WHENEVER

THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

SELAH-1

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,
WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

SELAH-2

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION **THROUGH HIS BLOOD**,
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS**, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

SELAH-3

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND **ALL THOSE** YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND **WHOEVER** COMES TO HIM

HE WILL NEVER **DRIVE AWAY** JOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

SELAH-4

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER. I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

SELAH-5

AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND SINS, IN WHICH **WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also **we** all once conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just as the others.**

BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, **EVEN WHEN WE WERE dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY**

GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS, THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

SELAH-6

THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HUMAN HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS

OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE
FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST
HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE
BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN
THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A
DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

SELAH-7

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES
YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT
IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS
THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN
LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,
TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT **THE WORLD**,

THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.

WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL
THAT HAS COME TO US.

IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR
FIELDS,

WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

SELAH-9

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED US FROM the dominion of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

SELAH-10

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS GOOD. WE DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling. INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO EVERYONE. WE REMEMBER, ONCE WE, TOO, WERE foolish and disobedient. WE WERE misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures. OUR LIVES WERE FULL of evil and envy, and we hated each other. BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE, HE SAVED US, NOT BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS we had done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY OUR sins, GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT. HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING. AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.

MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

*FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE*

OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT **defiled with lusts**,
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO **deceit** has been
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND
GENERATIONS

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!
PRAISE THE LORD
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence

that are subject to failure--
LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I ONLY WANT THE GLORY THAT COMES FROM GOD ALONE

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END FOR MY HEART
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY**.

THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE
CENSORED **AND RESTRICTED**, IN THE NAME OF JESUS
CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD
OF **ME** UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

DEUTERONOMY 11:25

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY

enemies **TURN AND RUN.**

EXODUS 23:27

2

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF
ME AND ARE TROEMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE
OF ME.

DEUTERONOMY 2:25

3

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

DEUTERONOMY 7:24

4

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:
AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,
SO HE IS WITH ME:
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

5

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE
enemies **TURN** their backs **UNTO ME.**

EXODUS 23:27

**THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR
DISCOURAGE.**

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME
AND cursed are those who curse ME.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
MY VICTORY AND HONOR
COME FROM GOD ALONE.
HE IS MY REFUGE,
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy
CAN REACH ME.**

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

**AND
THE LORD DOES THE SAME FOR EVERYBODY
IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES**

**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

THUS
I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON
MY WAYS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I PLEA, I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;
THUS

I FEAR NEITHER men NOR beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
TODAY I WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE
THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU
KEEP ME LORD SO THAT I DON'T get lost
in the world

*THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE
LAMB, IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY
SPIRIT, IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD
OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF*

GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

IN famine I WILL BE DELIVERED FROM death,
AND IN BATTLE FROM THE STROKE OF THE SWORD.
I AM PROTECTED FROM the lash of the tongue,
AND I NEED NOT fear when destruction comes.
I LAUGH AT destruction and famine,
AND I NEED NOT fear THE WILD ANIMALS.
FOR I HAVE A COVENANT WITH THE STONES OF THE FIELD,
AND THE BEASTS OF THE FIELDS ARE AT PEACE WITH ME,
I KNOW THAT MY TENT IS SECURE;
WHEN I TAKE STOCK OF MY PROPERTY
AND I FIND NOTHING missing.
I KNOW THAT MY CHILDREN WILL BE MANY, AND MY
DESCENDANTS LIKE THE GRASS OF THE EARTH.
I WILL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY, PROCLAIMING:
"THE LORD IS JUST HE IS MY ROCK,
IN WHOM THERE IS NO WRONG"

LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND
MY BREATH OF LIFE AND MY WAYS.
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

"YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
THE LAMB OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,
AND WITH YOUR BLOOD YOU PURCHASED ME FOR GOD.
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,
AS A KING, OVER THE EARTH!"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS
I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT
I PUT ON ROYALTY
I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

AND

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

AS A PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD AND FATHER,
I AM FOREVER IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE,

BLESSING AND MAKING INTERCESSION:

THE LORD BLESS ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

AND HER TERRITORIES,

HAITI AND JAMAICA,

ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD,

AND THE LORD KEEP US

THE LORD MAKE HIS FACE SHINE UPON US,

AND BE GRACIOUS UNTO US

THE LORD LIFT UP HIS COUNTENANCE UPON US,

AND GIVE US PEACE.

FATHER LOVE IN SO DOING,

I HAVE PUT YOUR NAME UPON

THE PEOPLE OF THESE COUNTRIES
NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
CONFIRM YOUR NAME BY BLESSING THEM

NUMBERS 6:22-27

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THE NATIONS ARE THE LORD'S INHERITANCE
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION!

SUNDAY

MONDAY

TUESDAY

WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil CANNOT win TODAY!"

THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S!

"BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy SHALL NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD."

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD
AND HIS CHURCH!

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

"you genetically altered creation of wicked
governments, the wef, the who, cern, witchcraft,
the occult and religion, you come at US, you come at
ME with a sword, a spear and a shield BUT I COME AT
you IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, THE
ORGANIZED ARMIES OF HEAVEN, THE GOD OF THE
ARMIES OF ISRAEL, WHOM thou HAS DEFIED. you
spirit of hell THIS DAY WILL THE LORD DELIVER you
INTO OUR HANDS AND I WILL SMITE thee and take
thine head, thine authority from you AND I WILL GIVE
the carcasses of the hosts of the spirits you work with,
THIS DAY, UNTO THE FOWLS OF THE AIR, UNTO THE
BEASTS OF THE FIELD, UNTO THE WILD BEASTS OF THE
EARTH, THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE
IS A GOD IN ISRAEL; THEREFORE WE DECLARE ISRAEL IS
VICTORIOUS THEN ALL OUR CONGREGATIONS MAY
KNOW THAT THE LORD SAVETH NOT WITH SWORD AND
SPEAR; FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE WILL GIVE YOU INTO OUR HANDS.
you spirit of hell driving the democrat party
WE ORDERED you helpless AND NON victorious.
WE HAVE BY THE HELP OF ALMIGHTY GOD WE WON
THIS ELECTION THAT ALL THE EARTH NOW KNOW THAT
THERE IS A LIVING GOD, THE GOD OF THE HEBREW
BIBLE, THAT DON'T HAVE TO USE A SWORD OR A SPEAR

OR A SHIELD TO SAVE FOR THE BATTLE IS HIS,
GLORY TO THE LIVING GOD!"

GIVEN TO PROPHET ROBIN BULLOCK

2

BY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE

WHICH I HAVE COMMANDED,

BECAUSE I AM A MAN/WOMAN OF GOD

WITH ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH

GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

I CALL FIRE FROM HEAVEN TO COME DOWN

AND CONSUME

the filth of this time, of EACH DAY:

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I CURSE the works of the hands of the enemy

AND I CONDEMN the wicked's idle words

and evil speeches,

AND I CURSE their wrongdoings

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

ACCORDING TO NUMBERS 24:9

them and their ability to steal, kill and destroy

and deceive

I DECLARE AND DECREE them all NULL AND VOID

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN
HALLELUJAH!

3

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

**all the demonic spirits,
strongholds, strongmen
that are influencing
the cabals, the deep state,
the unrighteous leaders,
the rioters, the terrorists,
the wicked politicians**

BE DUMBFOUNDED=CONFOUNDED=CONFUSED=DAMNED

BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AND

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

BLESSED BE THE LORD

WHO LEADS THE RIGHTEOUS LEADERS,

PRESIDENT TRUMP, VP VANCE

PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU

AND THEIR TEAMS;

THAT

THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD BE UPON THEM,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND THEIR DELIGHT BE IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

4

LORD, MY GOD
I HAVE
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN
the medusa spirit
who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone
and the baal spirit
the possessor that cause people to forget **GOD** that replace
YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from
GOD WHO IS LOVE
the ishtar spirit
the enchantress of the ancient times spirit
who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality
that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare
"i'm a male, at the same time i'm a woman,
i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"
the molech spirit
the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion
child, human trafficking
the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit

that were working in, over **OUR COUNTRIES**
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they are all **CURSED**
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,
the molech, the jezebel, og spirits
and any other demonic spirit
that had taken possession of
OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,
unrighteous leaders **ARE BROUGHT DOWN**
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them and their deeds

5

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS
CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH
I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF *the satanic war*
machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over
the oppressed **peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY**
FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;
I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR
IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT
UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL
AND NATURAL REALMS.**

**MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED
their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage
war ON THE GROUND**

FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER

TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR

**THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.**

**THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD
DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD
HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL
ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT
THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet
AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.**

FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY
THE WORK OF THE LORD;"**

THUS

"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;

Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions
have been bound and gagged.

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!

BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

"BEHOLD, THE LORD COMETH WITH TEN THOUSANDS
OF HIS HOLY ONES, TO EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON ALL,
AND TO CONVINCe all that are ungodly among them of
all their ungodly deeds which they have ungodly
committed, and of all their hard speeches which
ungodly sinners have spoken AGAINST HIM. These are
murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts;
and their mouth speaketh great swelling words, having
men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

JUDE 1:14-16

AND
"GOD IS A JUST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"
SAYS THE LORD
"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEED!

FOR
THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER
THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION
TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,
THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU
HAVE HEARD MY RIGHTEOUS CRY OF INDIGNATION
ON NOVEMBER 07, 2020 WHEN I CRIED OUT
TO THE LORD INSISTENTLY SAYING,
"LORD, YOU CANNOT DO THIS TO
PRESIDENT TRUMP...!"
AND THE LORD ANSWERED ME SAYING,
"I WON'T DO THAT TO HIM,
BUT GIVE ME A REASON WHY I SHOULDN'T."

A REASON:
THAT

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

2

I UNDERSTAND LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAD **TO DELAY**
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TAKING OFFICE IN 2021 IN ORDER TO
EXPOSE the wickedness, the filth that was going on in the dark
and **BE DONE WITH** them.

BUT

I THANK YOU THAT YOU REMEMBERED THIS FATHER,

FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP TO HAVE HAD TO WAIT AND RUN AGAIN FOR THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY IN 2024--EVEN WHEN HE WINS--**WOULD HAVE BEEN A DEFEAT TO THE LORD** OUR GOD WHO HAD GIVEN HIM THE VICTORY IN 2020, **AND A DEFEAT TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO IS THE LAWFUL PRESIDENT-ELECT NOW AND A DEFEAT TO US WHO HAD DONE OUR DUTY BY REELECTING HIM IN 2020.**

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAYS THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY LORD, AVENGED US FOR WE CAN NOT AVENGE OURSELVES!

PRAISE THE LORD

3

FATHER LOVE REMEMBER THE PARABLE OF THE PERSISTENT WIDOW:

THEN JESUS TOLD HIS DISCIPLES A PARABLE TO SHOW THEM THAT THEY SHOULD ALWAYS PRAY AND NOT GIVE UP. HE SAID: "IN A CERTAIN TOWN THERE WAS A JUDGE WHO NEITHER FEARED GOD NOR CARED WHAT PEOPLE THOUGHT. AND THERE WAS A WIDOW IN THAT TOWN WHO KEPT COMING TO HIM WITH THE PLEA, 'GRANT ME JUSTICE AGAINST MY ADVERSARY.' FOR SOME TIME HE REFUSED. BUT FINALLY HE SAID TO HIMSELF, 'EVEN THOUGH I DON'T FEAR GOD OR CARE WHAT PEOPLE THINK, YET BECAUSE THIS WIDOW KEEPS BOTHERING ME, I WILL SEE THAT SHE GETS JUSTICE, SO THAT SHE WON'T EVENTUALLY COME AND ATTACK ME!'"

AND THE LORD SAID, "LISTEN TO WHAT the unjust

judge SAYS. AND WILL NOT GOD BRING ABOUT
JUSTICE FOR HIS CHOSEN ONES, WHO CRY OUT TO HIM
DAY AND NIGHT? WILL HE KEEP PUTTING THEM OFF?
I TELL YOU, HE WILL SEE THAT THEY GET JUSTICE, AND
QUICKLY. HOWEVER, WHEN THE SON OF MAN COMES
WILL HE FIND FAITH ON THE EARTH?"

LUKE 18:1-8

4*

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024

I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE

AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE DAY THE LORD HAD MADE

WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION

I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION
AWAITS AN APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY

COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS

THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

THUS I WILL CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE IT COME TO PASS FOR YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD TO YOUR
WORD
AND TO ME.

5*

FOR YES

"WE THE CHURCH ARE THE SALT OF THE EARTH,

WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD,

LIKE A CITY ON A HILLTOP THAT CANNOT BE HIDDEN,

AND JESUS CHRIST, THE ONLY ANSWER FOR THE WORLD,

LIVES IN US AND MOVES THROUGH US HIS BODY, THE CHURCH.

AND THE GLORY OF THE LORD IS UPON US,

WE ARE ENDOWED WITH CHRIST'S AUTHORITY

IN JESUS' NAME,

THUS every principality MUST BOW DOWN

FOR WE WERE CREATED FOR THIS TIME.

THE CHURCH IS NOT ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE WORLD

BUT THE WORLD ON THE PERIPHERY OF THE CHURCH.
MEANING WHEN GOD LOOKS AT THE EARTH
HE DOES NOT SEE A CITY WITH A CHURCH IN IT.
HE SEES EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH WITH THE CITY AROUND US.
WE THE CHURCH ARE THE VEHICLE BY WHICH JESUS SPEAKS, ACTS,
AND MOVES, EVERYTHING GOD WANTS TO DO ON THE EARTH
HE DOES IT THROUGH US HIS CHURCH."

6

LORD MY GOD SURELY SURELY TRULY YOU CANNOT, WILL
NOT AND SHALL NOT ALLOW the deep state, the wicked to get
away with those 4 years 2020-2024 or remain in power,
not even having an appearance of being in power till
THE ELECTION IN NOVEMBER 5, 2024

7

YOU LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
YOU WHO ARE THE GOD OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA MUST FIX
the 2020 coup fraud election
LORD GOD MOST HIGH,
BEFORE WE CAN MOVE FORWARD,
YOU MUST NOT LET them GET AWAY
WITH 4 YEARS of wickedness;
THERE MUST BE A REVERSAL OF the result OF THE
NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION TODAY
AND A DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF

MEMORY; **EXPUNGE** their names, their executive orders, their records from **THE RECORD BOOKS**

AS IF they **NEVER** existed!

**"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"**

PSALM 7:11

8

**LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AS MOSES PLEADED WITH YOU
IN EXODUS 32:11-14 FOR THE SURVIVAL AND THE
POSTERITY OF YOUR **PEOPLE ISRAEL**, AND YOU HEEDDED
HIS PLEA, I FORBID YOU TO LET GO, DELAY ANY
LONGER AND/OR LESSEN YOUR WRATH AND
JUDGMENT OF THE NOVEMBER 3RD, 2020 ELECTION
fraud, coup **AND OF** the wickedness and the hurt the
cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the wicked have done **TO
YOUR CHILDREN, YOUR **PEOPLE** AND TO YOUR
NATIONS.****

for why should the cabals, illuminati, luciferians=the
wicked say , **"WHERE IS THEIR GOD? THEY CALLED
UPON THEIR GOD AND HE DID NOT ANSWER THEM?"**

**LORD, I REMIND YOU OF
"THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL,"
"THE RED SEA EXODUS DELIVERANCE,"
AND OF YOUR FURY AGAINST the wicked;
BREAK OUT AGAINST them**

9

**"YOU CAME OUT TO DELIVER YOUR PEOPLE,
TO SAVE YOUR ANOINTED ONE.
YOU CRUSHED THE LEADER OF THE LAND OF
WICKEDNESS.
YOU STRIPPED HIM FROM HEAD TO FOOT.
WITH HIS OWN SPEAR YOU PIERCED HIS HEAD
WHEN HIS WARRIORS STORMED OUT TO SCATTER US,
GLOATING AS THOUGH ABOUT TO DEVOUR
THE WRETCHED WHO WERE IN HIDING.
YOU TRAMPLED THE SEA WITH YOUR HORSES,
CHURNING THE GREAT WATERS."**

HABAKKUK 3:13-15

10

**LORD, SO THAT YOUR WONDERS MAY
BE MULTIPLIED IN the world
THAT YOU GAIN GLORY THROUGH,
OVER, BY MEANS OF the cabals=the
illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked
AND all their dark plans, and the world
WILL KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE LORD.**

EXODUS 14:4

IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD=JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=YESHUA MY MESSIAH
I BRING ABOUT THE DESTRUCTION OF the satanic war machine, the elimination of the demonic tyranny over the oppressed peoples OF THE EARTH, AND SECURITY FOR OURSELVES IN A FREE WORLD;
I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE AIR IN THE ATMOSPHERE, IN THE HEAVENLIES AND INFLICT UPON the demonic GREAT DEFEATS IN THE SPIRITUAL AND NATURAL REALMS.
MY SPIRITUAL OFFENSIVE HAS SERIOUSLY REDUCED their strength IN THE AIR, AND their capacity to wage war ON THE GROUND FROM THE SUPREME COMMANDER
TO THE ARMY OF GOD, HEAVENS INVADING EXPEDITIONARY FORCES GIVEN TO MARK TAYLOR
THAT ALL THE EARTH MAY KNOW THAT THERE IS A GOD IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA AND IN THE EARTH.
THE LORD HAS THROWN (US) THE BODY OF CHRIST
INTO VAST BATTLE ARRAY INTO the face of darkness
THEN ALL THIS ASSEMBLY SHALL KNOW THAT THE LORD DOES NOT SAVE WITH sword and spear
BUT WITH HIS OWN PRECIOUS BLOOD
HAS CRIPPLED the demons of darkness AND CAUSING them TO CRAWL ON their belly AT THE FEET OF US THE BODY OF CHRIST. NOW THAT THIS HAS OCCURRED, the devil, you WILL NEVER RISE TO your feet AGAIN UNTIL AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF (US) THE CHURCH.
FROM PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS' CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH
"BECAUSE, you SEE, the satan, you SHALL NOT GAINSAY THE WORK OF THE LORD;"
THUS
"THE COMMANDER'S JUDGMENTS ARE SUPREME;
Valkyrie=chooser of the slain WILL FALL AND WILL NOT SING."

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST the satan and his minions
have been bound and gagged.
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,
AND HE HAS GIVEN ALL OF you INTO OUR HANDS!
BASED ON 1 SAMUEL 17:45-17

12

LORD, MY GOD
I HAVE
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE DRAGGED DOWN
the medusa spirit
 who turns eyes, hearts, feelings to stone
and the baal spirit
 the possessor that cause people to forget GOD that replace
 YAHWEH in the lives of people when they turn away from
 GOD WHO IS LOVE
the ishtar spirit
 the enchantress of the ancient times spirit
 who is the spirit of sexual licentiousness, sexual immorality
 that spirit is responsible for transgenderism who declare
 "I'm a male, at the same time I'm a woman,
 i am able to turn a man into a woman and i am able to turn a woman into a man"
the molech spirit
 the destroyer who demands human, child sacrifices, abortion
 child, human trafficking
the jezebel, og spirits and any other demonic spirit
that were working in, over OUR COUNTRIES
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
they are all CURSED
all their powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive
ARE PARALYZED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT
 the medusa, the baal, the ishtar,
 the molech, the jezebel, og spirits
 and any other demonic spirit
 that had taken possession of

OUR COUNTRIES because of wicked,
unrighteous leaders ARE BROUGHT DOWN
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
them and their deeds

13

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"OPEN TO ME THE GATES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,
THAT I MAY ENTER AND GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD.

THIS IS THE GATE OF THE LORD;
THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL ENTER THROUGH IT.
I WILL GIVE YOU THANKS, FOR YOU HAVE ANSWERED
ME, AND YOU HAVE BECOME MY SALVATION.

THE STONE **THE BUILDERS REJECTED**
HAS BECOME THE CORNERSTONE;
THE LORD HAS DONE THIS,
AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."

"TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
I WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM
LORD, SAVE US, WE PRAY!

LORD, WE BESEECH YOU, O LORD,
CAUSE US TO PROSPER!

--BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE
LORD. FROM THE HOUSE OF THE LORD WE BLESS
YOU.

THE LORD IS GOD, AND HE HAS MADE HIS LIGHT SHINE
ON US. WITH BOUGHS IN HAND, JOIN IN THE FESTAL

PROCESSION UP THE HORNS OF THE ALTAR.
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE YOU;
YOU ARE MY GOD, AND I WILL EXALT YOU.
GIVE THANKS TO THE LORD, FOR HE IS GOOD;
HIS LOVE ENDURES FOREVER.

SALM 118:22-29

OH LORD REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW AND
RESTORE, RELEASE OH LORD, RESTORE, REINSTATE,
REPAIR, REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE
AND PROSPERITY, THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD,
THAT THE LORD OUR GOD HATH GIVEN US!

LORD, I HAVE HEARD OF YOUR FAME;
I STAND IN AWE OF YOUR DEEDS, LORD.
REPEAT THEM IN OUR DAY--TODAY,
IN OUR TIME MAKE THEM KNOWN;
IN WRATH REMEMBER MERCY.

HABAKKUK 3:2

14

WE DECREE AND WE AGREE THAT GOD HAS SENT FORTH
THE ANGELS OF ILLUMINATION TO UNCOVER every player
that has been set against AMERICA AND WE THE PEOPLE
AND THAT the shadow lid IS BEING ILLUMINATED
BY THE TRUTH AND THE LIGHT OF THE LORD
AND WE DECREE OVER AMERICA'S LAWS, COURTS AND GOVERNANCE
THAT THE LORD HAS SENT HIS TRUTH
AND LIGHT TO ELIMINATE every place of darkness
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
SO ALSO BE IT LORD IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,

IN HAITI AND JAMAICA FOR
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE WORLD**

FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK THEE
THE LORD COMPLETELY DESTROYING
ALL **OUR** enemies!

15

BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD AND
HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,
THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHED SEVEN TIMES
WHICH HAS **SAVED US**
WHICH HAS **SAVED ME**
BEHOLD THE LAMB OF GOD WHO TAKES AWAY
THE SIN OF THE WORLD
FLEE, FLEE

all you powers of the enemy,
the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the host of the
high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the earth:
demons that cause coronavirus and its mutations, masks, bondage, kawasaki disease, bird
flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, cholera, and any other sickness, disease, illness, pains, griefs
and sorrows, vaccines, serpent venom, the seed of the serpent,
TBI, and natural and/or manmade disaster;
fear, poverty, lack, and insufficiency; death, hell, and the grave

all the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

you have BEEN CURSED

**all the powers of the enemy, its ability to steal,
kill and destroy**

all of you and your demonic doings

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, DEFEATED

SO FLEE!

FOR THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH,

THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF PRAISE

THE ROOT OF DAVID HATH PREVAILED

HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH, HALLELUJAH!

**JESUS=YESHUA IS THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF
JUDAH**

VICTORY, OUR VICTORY, MY VICTORY

IS IN HIS BLOOD,

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

OF THE CROSS, OF CHRIST

WHOSE POWER NO foe CAN WITHSTAND,

NO foe CAN GET THROUGH

UNDER WHICH WE REMAIN

FOR LORD YOU ARE OUR REFUGE AND OUR

FORTRESS, LORD YOU ARE OUR GOD IN

WHOM I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON, AMEN=SO BE IT!

16

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE

GLORY OF GOD

IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO

LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY

TODAY!

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS

OVER US ~~THE~~ RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING

FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS

AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES

THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS

IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT

WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS

TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women

who are preparing destruction,

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more

HE WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND
ABOUT US AND OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL

NOT ALLOW

the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS

AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AMEN, SO IT BE LORD

HALLELUJAH!

17

IN ALL THE AUTHORITY GIVEN TO ME

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THE BODY OF CHRIST

WHOM AM CALLED BY HIS NAME

BELIEVE, I RECEIVE AND HAVING THE KEY TO THE
HOUSE OF DAVID--THE HIGHEST POSITION IN THE

ROYAL COURT.
WHEN I OPEN DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO CLOSE THEM;
WHEN I CLOSE DOORS,
NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO OPEN THEM.

ISAIAH 22:22

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST CURSED BE
*the principalities, the powers, the rulers of the darkness of this age,
the spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places, and the
host of the high ones on high and the kings of the earth upon the
earth:*

I WASH you all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK your powers, AND I BIND you AND COMMAND
you TO STOP your maneuvers. BECAUSE THE LORD
GOD CURSES him who curses US or speaks insolent
language toward US, I SUBJECT you and your doings
TO GOD'S WRATH AND JUDGEMENT
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN=they all fail!

18

THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD;
WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM LORD DIRECTS
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S, VP JD VANCE'S, PRIME MINISTER
NETANYAHU, THE RIGHTEOUS MEN, WOMEN,
GENERALS, MILITARY'S HEARTS TO FULFILL IN GOD'S

TIME YOUR PERFECT WILL-YOUR PERFECT PLAN

19

PRAISE THE LORD

BEHOLDING THE GOD OF **THE IMPOSSIBLE**

BEHOLDING THE GOD OF SUDDENLY

BEHOLDING THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH

THE MIRACULOUS GOD

THE RESURRECTING POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST

I **WASH** any delay **IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

I **ACTIVATE THE RED SEA EXODUS**

AND OUR DELIVERANCE!

AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I COMMAND THE FOREWORD

20

"VENGEANCE IS MINE"

SAYS THE LORD

"AND I SHALL REPAY."

ROMANS 12:19

ANGEL OF THE LORD,

WITH YOUR HOSTS OF ANGELS

PROCEED!

FOR

THE HOUR OF THE VENGEANCE OF

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HERE!

THE VOICE OF THE LORD IS THUNDERING OVER

THE ATMOSPHERE

"REFORMATION

TRANSFORMITY CHANGE!"

"AMERICA BE ONCE AGAIN THE GREAT LIGHT.

The enemy IS SAYING,

'OH THE LIGHT, THE LIGHT IT SHINES SO BRIGHT,

THERE IS NOTHING ELSE LEFT TO DO BUT TAKE FLIGHT.'

AND INDEED they ARE;

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'"

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

"GOD IS NOT A MAN, THAT HE SHOULD LIE,
NOR A SON OF MAN, THAT HE SHOULD REPENT;
HAS HE SAID, AND WILL HE NOT DO IT?
OR HAS HE SPOKEN, AND WILL HE NOT MAKE IT GOOD?"
NUMBERS 23:19

I PLEA, I CLAIM THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
ON AND FOR PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP, HIS VP NOMINEE JD VANCE AND THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AS I BEHOLD
THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD'S JUSTICE AGAINST THEIR enemies, THEIR adversaries
I CLAIM THE BLOOD FOR THEM FOR THEY ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD, THEY ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS THEY
ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.
AND HIDE THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES IN YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, FROM anyone and/or anything that would harm THEM IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR
FORM I THANK YOU FOR PROTECTING THEM FROM
any influence that he, the satan, the devil,
or his minions would try to exert.

LORD KEEP THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
SO THAT THEY DO NOT get lost in the world

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS) SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF
HOSTS AND THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
WHO ARE TO INHERIT SALVATION? HEBREWS 1:14 THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE
PHILIPPIANS 2:13
WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY
THAT THE TRUMP AND VANCE FAMILIES,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
SHALL BE DELIVERED!

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments, arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps, assassination attempts set,
brought against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against
PRESIDENT TRUMP
and their backs stabbing, cover-ups, lies
fraud, treason, crime, coup they are perpetrating.

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET
their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in
the camp of the enemy
that they RISE UP against each other
and consume each other

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments
AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,
accusations, traps, assassination attempts,
and the fraud, coup perpetrated against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,
intending to put THEM to death;

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,
THE LORD HAD NOT AND WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP
into the power of the wicked

OR let THEM, let PRESIDENT TRUMP
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;

TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,

'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;

I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.

I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;

WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.

MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;

SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.

NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;

NO wicked man will oppress HIM.

I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM

AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.

MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION

WILL BE WITH HIM,

AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED. I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,

AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.

HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,

MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit

that moves people against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all

EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN

TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN

AND THAT DAY, TODAY:

DISMISSED all charges against

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;

07-15-2024 THE CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS,

Whosoever stirs up strife against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
FALL AND SURRENDER
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
NO weapon that is formed against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition] IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD
[THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE LORD IMPART
TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION].
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.
ISAIAH 54:15, 17
LORD GIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP DOUBLE
FOR HIS trouble
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL
THAT WAS lost, stolen, taken FROM
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU LORD
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON PRESIDENT TRUMP'S enemies BEFORE HIM,
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.
2 SAMUEL 5:20

HE GUARDS THE FEET=THE STEPS OF US HIS FAITHFUL ONES
BUT the wicked ones are silenced in darkness:
FOR NOT BY his own strength
SHALL a man, a woman PREVAIL.
those who contend WITH THE LORD WILL BE SHATTERED;
AGAINST them HE WILL THUNDER IN THE HEAVENS,
THE LORD WILL JUDGE THE ENDS OF THE EARTH;
AND HE WILL GIVE STRENGTH TO HIS KING--JESUS CHRIST
AND WILL EXALT THE HORN OF HIS ANOINTED:
1 SAMUEL 2:1-10
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

you the wicked who called for
THE DEATH, THE ASSASSINATION OF
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
HAVE HIS BLOOD THAT RAN FROM HIS EAR
AND THE BLOOD OF THE FIREFIGHTER WHO LOST HIS LIFE AND THE BLOOD OF THE TWO PEOPLE WHO WERE CRITICALLY INJURED FROM THE
SHOOTING ON JULY 13, 2024 AT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S RALLY
IN BUTLER PENNSYLVANIA
and you who have MURDERED
THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN
AND HAVE COMMITTED HEINOUS
CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY
you HAVE THEIR BLOOD ON your hands.
DO NOT THINK THAT
you can get away with it;
you HAD BETTER REPENT AND BEG FOR GOD'S MERCY
"FOR HE WHO AVENGES BLOOD REMEMBERS;
HE DOES NOT IGNORE THE CRIES OF THE AFFLICTED."
PSALM 9:12

"AND SURELY I WILL REQUIRE THE LIFE OF ANY MAN OR BEAST BY WHOSE HAND YOUR LIFEBLOOD IS SHED. I WILL DEMAND AN
ACCOUNTING FROM ANYONE WHO TAKES THE LIFE OF HIS FELLOW MAN."
GENESIS 9:5

"HOW MUCH MORE, WHEN wicked men KILL A RIGHTEOUS MAN IN HIS OWN HOUSE AND ON HIS OWN BED AND THIS ALSO APPLIED TO THE UNBORN AND NEWBORN MURDERED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' WOMB, SHALL I NOT NOW REQUIRE HIS BLOOD FROM YOUR HANDS AND REMOVE YOU FROM THE EARTH!"

2 SAMUEL 4:11

*

*"the wicked SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,
AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN; THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER."*

PSALM 9:15-18

*

"HE WILL REDEEM THEM FROM OPPRESSION AND VIOLENCE, FOR THEIR BLOOD IS PRECIOUS IN HIS SIGHT."

PSALM 72:14

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY

ROMANS 12:19

FOR WITH GOD NOTHING SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS

TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS

THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END

FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!

NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU.

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies

GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries

AND QUICKLY

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT

I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold

that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were preventing

PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT

FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.

CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH

IN THE TRUE RESULT OF

THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION

TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,

AND THE FULFILLMENT OF

THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY

I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND

OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!

PRAISE THE LORD,

I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,

THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY

TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS

THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

FOR WHEN GOD MADE A PROMISE TO ABRAHAM,

BECAUSE HE COULD SWEAR BY NO ONE GREATER, HE SWORE BY HIMSELF, SAYING, "SURELY BLESSING I WILL BLESS YOU, AND MULTIPLYING I WILL MULTIPLY YOU." AND SO, AFTER HE HAD PATIENTLY ENDURED, HE OBTAINED THE PROMISE. FOR MEN INDEED SWEAR BY THE

GREATER, AND AN OATH FOR CONFIRMATION IS FOR THEM AN END OF ALL DISPUTE. THUS GOD, DETERMINING TO SHOW MORE

ABUNDANTLY TO THE HEIRS OF PROMISE THE IMMUTABILITY OF HIS COUNSEL, CONFIRMED IT BY AN OATH, THAT BY TWO IMMUTABLE THINGS,--HIS OATH AND HIS PROMISE--IN WHICH IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR GOD TO LIE, WE MIGHT HAVE STRONG CONSOLATION, WHO HAVE FLED FOR REFUGE TO LAY HOLD OF THE HOPE SET BEFORE US.

THIS HOPE=THIS CONFIDENCE IN GOD'S ABILITY TO DO WHAT HE PROMISE--I HAVE AS AN ANCHOR OF THE SOUL, BOTH SURE AND STEADFAST, AND WHICH ENTERS THE PRESENCE BEHIND THE VEIL, WHERE THE FORERUNNER HAS ENTERED FOR US, EVEN JESUS, HAVING BECOME HIGH PRIEST FOREVER

ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF MELCHIZEDEK.

HEBREWS 6:13--20

THE LORD IS IN--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;

SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAISE THE LORD,
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH AND THE 47TH PRESIDENT DONALD
J. TRUMP, THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE LEADER OF THE
FREE WORLD TODAY
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
AND FOR THE FULFILLMENT OF
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy **COULD NOT** gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

LORD

*TO THE FAITHFUL YOU SHOW YOURSELF FAITHFUL,
TO THE BLAMELESS YOU SHOW YOURSELF BLAMELESS,
TO THE PURE YOU SHOW YOURSELF PURE,
BUT TO THE DEVIOUS **YOU SHOW YOURSELF SHREWD.**
YOU SAVE THE HUMBLE
BUT BRING LOW THOSE WHOSE EYES ARE HAUGHTY.*

PSALM 18:25-27

AND THE LORD
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
UP ABOVE **ALL HIS** enemies
SO IT BE LORD!
AMEN

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* FIRE
ON NOVEMBER 5TH, 2024, ON JANUARY 6TH, 2025,
ON JANUARY 20TH, 2025 THE LORD SABAOth DID IT!
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD
AND SO AM I IN HIM
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any
way, shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING

coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria, bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens

AND DESTROY yokes
FOR

"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
AND HIS VP VANCE

AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU'S
EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE
AND SO IT BE FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS
AND DISCERNMENT
AND OF UNITY
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,
HIS VP VANCE,
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS
AND ADMINISTRATIONS
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD
AND OUR DELIGHT IS IN THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'S*

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US FREE FROM the law of *sin* and death.

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

sin, death, hell, and the grave

are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,
or form and defeated IN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!

WE SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted by
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness

I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,

LANDS AND TERRITORIES

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE

FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG THE PATRIOTS

AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS

INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM

I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO OUR enemies
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables, NOR clowns",
BUT WE ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD

THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,
AND
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST
185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the ancient serpent

all your powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive

BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS

WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13

THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO

PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS

AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;

LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS

AND

THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST

WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE

ISAIAH 55:12

THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.

INSTEAD OF the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;

INSTEAD OF the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;

AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:

FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I

THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU. FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF CANNOT STAND.** SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME **AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.**

I CAST DOWN every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS** into separate groups.

I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that **I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group.** I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.

I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide **ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS,** AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE **A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION,** I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY **views** TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.

LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media **THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD.**

HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN

MY FAITH.

FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET
YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT,
OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS
BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT **ALL**
MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE
TRUE, LIVING GOD.

I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.

AMEN

BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.
FROM PSALM 33:12

YOU ARE OUR GOD AND WE ARE YOUR PEOPLE
BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD
IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM
FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.

FROM PSALM 33:12

AMEN HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

"LISTEN TO ME, O **MEN** OF UNDERSTANDING.
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO **WRONG,**
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT **UNJUSTLY.**
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S **DEEDS,**
HE REPAYS HIM;
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S **WAYS,**
HE BRINGS **CONSEQUENCES.**"

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD
AND QUICKLY
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION
AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the
control grid=the enemies satellites
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BE TAKEN down
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird
or anything alike
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH the wicked
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11
THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

LORD GOD OF HOSTS I THANK YOU THAT YOU PUT the
deep state in a state of confusion, LORD YOU MAKE
their chariots wheels hard to turn, and the chariots
difficult to drive SO THAT the deep state is UNABLE to
fulfill their evil plans and steal ANY PART OF THE
NOVEMBER 5, 2024 GENERAL ELECTION and prevent
PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM TAKING OFFICE AND
FULFILLING HIS PRESIDENCY.

EXODUS 14

BEHOLD
THE LION OF JUDAH
HAS ROARED AGAIN
TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD
REDEEMING THE TIME
BECAUSE the days are evil!

EPHESIANS 5:16

"SCOFIELDS' synagogue of satan
WILL BE EXPOSED
AND SCOFIELDS' infiltration
WILL BE REVERSED"

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:

1

"Some of you
won't be able to face how far down
you have gone and will commit suicide.

AND

Some of you
WILL BE PUNISHED TO THE FULL EXTENT OF THE LAW EVEN UNTO
DEATH PENALTY--BY HANGING--AS PRESCRIBED BY THE LAW OF your
LAND FOR treason."

2

"Some of you
BECAUSE you HAVE HARDENED your hearts TOWARD THE
LORD: I THE LORD your GOD AM INCAPACITATING some of
you UNTIL you ARE BROUGHT TO REPENTANCE BEFORE THE
LORD your GOD AND PUBLICLY CONFESS your evil deeds AS
NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF OLD"

3

"some of you
your hearts HAVE DIED WITHIN you AND you BECOME AS A
STONE, AND I THE LORD your GOD WILL STRIKE you AND you
WILL DIE. 1 SAMUEL 25:37-38 and the others AN ANGEL OF THE LORD
SHALL STRIKE you DOWN, BECAUSE you DID NOT GIVE GOD
THE GLORY. AND you BE EATEN BY WORMS AND BREATHE
your LASTS, BUT THIS GOSPEL OF GRACE WILL CONTINUE TO

SPREAD AND GROW^{ACTS 12:23-24} IN ORDER FOR THE LORD TO
FULFILL HIS COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
PRESIDENT TRUMP
AND THE LORD'S CHURCH
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM
NOT one of you WILL SURVIVE;
THIS DAY, TODAY
BE LAID DEAD ON THE SHORE
of your evil doings,
AND of your evil deeds,
BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS"
1 SAMUEL 2:9

4

"some of you
I HAVE BROUGHT ON you your own iniquity.
AND HAVE CUT you OFF IN your own wickedness;
I THE LORD your GOD AM CUTTING you OFF.
PSALM 94:20-23
AS IT IS WRITTEN
"They die IN AN INSTANT,
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."
JOB 34:20
I HAVE REBUKED the nations;
I HAVE DESTROYED the wicked;
I HAVE BLOTTED OUT your name FOREVER AND EVER!"
PSALM 9:5

5

"AND some of you

THIS DAY, TODAY

you PERISH AT THE PRESENCE OF GOD.

PSALM 68:2

FOR

GOD HOLDS your BREATH IN HIS HAND

AND OWNS ALL your WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

IN HIM you LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE your BEING.

ACTS 17:28

AND WHAT HOPE HAS THE GODless WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD TAKES AWAY HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD
AND LOSE HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN
EXCHANGE FOR HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

I THE LORD GOD DO NOT SPARE

MY enemies FROM DEATH.

AND IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE
JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF
MANY. TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM

HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR
SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28 BUT your names WILL BE FORGOTTEN

HEREAFTER FOREVER FROM PSALM 34:16 BECAUSE you DID NOT
ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR,
you did not REPENT AND TURN AWAY FROM your wicked ways and
your evil doings;

BE SILENCED IN THE GRAVE."

***"BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME FOR
you TO REAP THE HARVEST OF the seeds
you HAVE PLANTED***

ACCORDING TO GENESIS 8:22."

***"FOR DO NOT THINK THAT I HAVE COME TO ABOLISH THE
LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST--OR THE PROPHETS.
I HAVE NOT COME TO ABOLISH THEM, BUT TO FULFILL THEM.
FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS
AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL
DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS
ACCOMPLISHED."***

MATTHEW 5:17-18

SAYS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES.

***THE ANGEL OF THE LORD,
WITH HIS HOSTS OF ANGELS
PROCEEDED!***

FOR

1

000

***I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.***

BOTH horse and driver:

the world economic forum
the world health organization
the united nations
the deep state, cern etc...
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

2

"THE LORD IS MY STRENGTH AND MY DEFENSE;
HE HAS BECOME MY SALVATION.
HE IS MY GOD, AND I WILL PRAISE HIM,
MY FATHER'S GOD, AND I WILL EXALT HIM.
THE LORD IS A MAN OF WAR;
THE LORD IS HIS NAME.
the cabals=illuminati AND their army
HE HAS CAST INTO THE SEA.
their chosen captains ALSO:
all the thirteen families
ARE DROWNED IN THE RED SEA
[of their wickedness.]
THE DEEP WATERS HAVE COVERED them;
they SANK TO THE DEPTHS LIKE A STONE.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
WAS MAJESTIC IN POWER.
YOUR RIGHT HAND, LORD,
SHATTERED the enemy.

3

IN THE GREATNESS OF YOUR MAJESTY
YOU THREW DOWN those WHO OPPOSED YOU:

the luciferians=the intentional worshipers of lucifer.

YOU UNLEASHED YOUR BURNING ANGER;
IT CONSUMED them LIKE STUBBLE.
BY THE BLAST OF YOUR NOSTRILS
THE WATERS PILED UP.
THE SURGING WATERS STOOD UP LIKE A WALL;
THE DEEP WATERS CONGEALED IN THE HEART
OF THE SEA.

the enemy boasted,
'I will pursue, I will overtake THEM.
I will divide THE SPOILS.
my desire shall be satisfied on THEM
I will draw my sword
and my hand will destroy THEM.'
BUT YOU BLEW WITH YOUR BREATH,
AND THE SEA COVERED them.

they SANK LIKE LEAD
IN THE MIGHTY WATERS.
WHO AMONG the gods
IS LIKE YOU, LORD?
WHO IS LIKE YOU--
MAJESTIC IN HOLINESS,
AWESOME IN GLORY,
WORKING WONDERS?

4

"YOU STRETCH OUT YOUR RIGHT HAND,
AND THE EARTH SWALLOWS YOUR enemies.
IN YOUR UNFAILING LOVE YOU WILL LEAD

US THE PEOPLE YOU HAVE REDEEMED.
IN YOUR STRENGTH YOU WILL GUIDE US
TO YOUR HOLY DWELLING.
THE NATIONS WILL HEAR AND TREMBLE;
ANGUISH GRIP the cabals=the illuminati,
the wicked and unrighteous leaders TERRIFIED,
the cunning men and women who are preparing destruction
SEIZED WITH TREMBLING,
THE LEADERS OF THE STATES MELT AWAY;
TERROR AND DREAD FALL ON
all the king's horses=the media
and all the king's men=his handlers.
BY THE POWER OF YOUR ARM
they BE AS STILL AS A STONE--
UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH, WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=YOUR
EKKLESIA PASS BY, LORD, UNTIL WE YOUR CHURCH YOU
BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN BLOOD PASS BY. YOU WILL
BRING US IN AND PLANT US IN THE CITY OF YOUR GOD, THE
NEW JERUSALEM, WHICH IS COMING DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN
FROM YOUR GOD--THE PLACE, LORD YOU MADE FOR YOUR
DWELLING, THE SANCTUARY, LORD,
YOUR HANDS ESTABLISHED.
"THE LORD REIGNS
FOR EVER AND EVER."

WHEN the cabals=the illuminati and their army
The cabals horses, chariots and horsemen

WENT INTO THE SEA,
THE LORD BROUGHT THE WATERS OF THE SEA
BACK OVER *them,*
BUT WE THE PEOPLE HE BOUGHT WALKED
THROUGH THE SEA ON DRY GROUND.

CEASE AND DESIST
OOO
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.
BOTH horse and driver:
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA
EXODUS 15:1-21
of their wickedness
AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE *the wicked,*
BEHOLD
'A mass exodus IN THE NATURAL AS the spiritual flee.'

AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015

FOR
"GOD IS AN HONEST JUDGE.
HE IS ANGRY WITH *the wicked*
EVERY DAY"

PSALM 7:11

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD

FOR GOD, WHO SAID, "LET LIGHT SHINE OUT OF
DARKNESS," HAS SHONE IN OUR HEARTS TO GIVE THE
LIGHT OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF GOD
IN THE FACE OF JESUS CHRIST.

2 CORINTHIANS 4:6

SO
LORD SHOW US, SHOW ME YOUR GLORY
TODAY!

FOR
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
I HAVE RELEASED A COVERING OF INSULATION AND
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS
OVER US THE RIGHTEOUS WE WHO ARE STANDING
FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH AND OVER OUR NATIONS
AND ACCORDING TO EXODUS 12:23 AND THE PROPHECIES
THE LORD GOD HAS GIVEN TO HIS PROPHETS
IN REGARDS

TO the rewards of the wicked,
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
WHEN THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS
TO STRIKE

the wicked=unrighteous leaders and men and women
who are preparing destruction,
I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and they be no more
HE, THE LORD, WILL SEE HIS BLOOD THAT COVERS US
THAT FORMS THAT WALL OF INSULATION, PROTECTION,
PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS ROUND ABOUT US AND
OVER OUR DWELLINGS, OUR TENTS, OUR NATIONS, WE WHO
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH SO HE WILL
NOT ALLOW the destroyer to enter OUR HOUSES, OUR LANDS
AND TERRITORIES AND STRIKE US DOWN.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
AMEN, SO IT BE LORD
HALLELUJAH!

they WERE a stench TO YOUR
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,
THE LEADER OF THE FREE **WORLD**;
AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD
no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO** LAY HANDS ON
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!
no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE
NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!
GOD HOLDS PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S
BREATH IN HIS HAND AND OWNS ALL HIS WAYS.

DANIEL 5:23

AND the evil one touches HIM **NOT!**
he has **NO** claim on
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.
AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE

SAME FOR HIS VP JD VANCE, PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,
THE MEMBERS OF THEIR CABINETS
AND ADMINISTRATIONS
ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WE
WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS
AND TRUTH

PRAISE THE LORD,
NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER BUT BY THE BLOOD, THE SPIRIT OF
CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD,
the jericho wall that was standing IN PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WAY OF
HIS "SECOND" TERM IN OFFICE HAS COLLAPSED
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH=THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS AND WE ARE RECOVERING ALL.

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST=the burden-REMOVING
yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF GOD=LOVE I CALLED HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME DOWN AND HE HAS CLEANSED EVERY
PART OF: THE WHITE HOUSE, THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY AND
HIS PRIVATE QUARTERS, CAPITOL HILL, THE PENTAGON, THE
SUPREME COURT, EVERY FEDERAL BUILDING, AND THE ENTIRETY OF
WASHINGTON, D.C.--THE ANGELS OF THE LORD, GATHERED AND
TOOK AWAY the trash, the wickedness, and the abominations, and
the corruptions and the defilements FROM THOSE PLACES--TO MAKE
WAY TO PRESIDENT TRUMP WHO RETURNED TO THE OFFICE OF THE
PRESIDENCY FOR HIS "SECOND" TERM 2024-2028 AND IN
ANTICIPATION OF THE NEW NATION THAT THE LORD HAS IN HIS
MIND AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST, DO THE SAME IN EVERY
GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION OF EVERY STATE, COUNTY,
AND CITY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF

JESUS I THANK THEE!
AS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES,
SO GOES **THE** **WORLD**!

THE LORD IS IN--*PRESIDENT DONALD J.*
TRUMP--HIS HOLY TEMPLE;
SILENCE BEFORE HIM **ALL THE EARTH!**
AMEN

AND THE LORD
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY
MAKING **EVERY**ONE THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN
INDIVIDUAL,
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE
I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL **THESE** IS
FOR THE LORD TO **PUT AN END TO**
satan's quest to bring the seven years of the
tribulation beforehand by trying to gain
access to **THE FUTURE** to alter **THE**

PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND
PROSPERITY THE LORD OUR GOD HAS GIVEN
US AND TO INSTILL AND RESTORE
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,
WOMEN AND CHILDREN
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,
PEOPLE AND NATION

SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS
AND THEIR RESTORATION

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I INVOKE HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO RELEASE A SUPERNATURAL FLOW OF
WATER OVER the rioters, the terrorists, the cabals TO
EXTINGUISH the flames of their evil fires that were motivating
them and COMPLETELY FLOOD to waste their evil doings and
evil deeds, DROWN their voices AND SWEEP them INTO THE
SEA OF YOUR JUSTICE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY BY THE
STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD.

LORD,

BRING TO AN END THE VIOLENCE of the wicked
AND MAKE THE RIGHTEOUS SECURE--YOU,
THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO PROBES MINDS AND HEARTS.

PSALM 7:9

IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

YES, AMEN

the death covenant of agenda 2030

IS NOW "ANNULLED"

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST;

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

IT IS FINISHED!

AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM **THE EARTH**:"*

FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS

BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM AND LIBERTY.

AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED

STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".

THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF MEN'S HEARTS
GOD HAS THE RIGHT PEOPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND
AT THE NATIONAL LEVELS.

FOR

RIGHTEOUSNESS EXALTS OUR NATIONS,
BUT SIN IS a disgrace to ANY PEOPLE.

PROVERBS 14:34

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST
TO RELEASE THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF
THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST every
CHILD molester, pornographer, kidnapper, every rapist,
every HUMAN trafficker, every groomer, every abusive
parent, pastor/priest, and leader, and teacher, the
molech, baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF
THE UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the

transgender advocates, the medical community, those who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES, UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT, BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST AND HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE AND HUMAN BEINGS--MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE ARE GOD'S CREATION MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

"for the wages of sin is death BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD"

ROMANS 6:23

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES; THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

"A SWEEPING MOVE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT IS COMING TO

SWEEP ACROSS AMERICA, AND SOULS, SOULS, SOULS
WILL BE WON FOR CHRIST!"
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE EARTH

*PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO **

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT
ANYONE
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I
KNOW that was living that lifestyle IS COUNTED
AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE
LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER
ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT
WORK WITHIN US.
I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,
HEALING AND RESTORATION
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
SENDS LABORERS
INTO HIS HARVEST field

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

2

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology
I CURSE AND WASH
that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
CURSED BE
all its powers
and ability to steal, kill and destroy PEOPLE'S LIVES
and deceive THEM
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

AND SAVE THE CHILDREN
FOR
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
ALL THE CHILDREN OF THE WORLD
EVERY COLOR, EVERY RACE,
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN
OF THE WORLD.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:

THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE NOT
JUDGING FOR MAN, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS
NO injustice OR partiality OR bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE
REVERSED roe vs wade HOWEVER WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a
sinister plan to reduce THE POPULATION AND destroy THE CHILDREN,
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE NOT
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF THEIR PARENTS who caused THEM
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their CHILDREN
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN BE
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO
WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations

IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"
SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY

FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG
ADULTS WHO *were submitted, suffered*
mutilations in THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*
underwent AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

"FLEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS AGAINST HIS OWN BODY."

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

"YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE

you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

'YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.

THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED.'

PSALM 139:13-16

'CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.'

PSALM 127

"BUT you SACRIFICE COUNTLESS MILLIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS,
you CLAIM IS FOR 'WOMEN'S HEALTH'

SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED AND SCARRED WOMEN YOU HELPED MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and feel no shame: 'you are of your father the devil and the desires of your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning, not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him.

When he lies, he speaks his native language,
for he is a liar and the father of lies.' JOHN 8:44

"NEVERTHELESS, I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT YET, THEN COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU TO RAISE HIM, TO RAISE HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.
THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE."

"AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,

SHOULD I ALSO SPEAK OF
your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice,
AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!
PREPARE TO MEET your GOD.

FOR BEHOLD, HE WHO FORMS MOUNTAINS AND CREATES THE WIND AND DECLARES TO MAN WHAT ARE HIS THOUGHTS, HE WHO MAKES DAWN INTO DARKNESS AND TREADS ON THE HIGH PLACES OF THE EARTH, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME."

AMOS 4:12-13

5

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.

FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands

of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS
AND GIVES THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

6

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST ALL ungodliness and unrighteousness of men,
who SUPPRESS THE TRUTH in unrighteousness,
BECAUSE WHAT MAY BE KNOWN OF GOD IS MANIFEST
IN them, FOR GOD HAS SHOWN IT TO them."

ROMANS 1:18-19

"CONSCIENCE IS THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN MANKIND"

"I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAVE MADE YOU IN MY IMAGE AND AFTER MY LIKENESS, MEN AND WOMEN I MADE YOU AND HAVE GIVEN
YOU DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF MY HANDS, I HAVE GIVEN TWO THINGS TO HUMAN BEINGS,
MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE, THE ABILITY TO REASON
AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

YET

you CHOSE TO MEET your OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD.
you EXCHANGED THE TRUTH ABOUT GOD FOR A LIE, AND WORSHIPED AND SERVED CREATED THINGS RATHER THAN THE CREATOR--WHO
IS FOREVER PRAISED. AMEN.

I THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY RESPECT your choice
IN THE HOPE THAT YOU WOULD COME TO YOUR SENSES

AND ESCAPE the snare of the devil,
who has taken you captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:25

FOR IT IS APPOINTED FOR MEN TO DIE ONCE, BUT AFTER THIS THE JUDGMENT, SO CHRIST WAS OFFERED ONCE TO BEAR THE SINS OF MANY.
TO THOSE WHO EAGERLY WAIT FOR HIM HE WILL APPEAR A SECOND TIME, APART FROM SIN, FOR SALVATION. HEBREWS 9:27-28

BUT

THE ISSUE IS WHEN you the wicked, unrighteous leaders ARE MAKING legislations and laws THAT ARE AFFECTING MY CHURCH, MY UNBORN,
MY NEWBORN, MY MARRIAGE INSTITUTION AND MY COUNTRIES ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER
TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND THE NATIONS ARE MY INHERITANCE. "

"you ARE DETERMINED TO HAVE AND SUBJECT EVERYONE TO your wicked WAY OF DOING THINGS BY SHUTTING THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN
IN MEN'S FACES. You yourselves DO NOT ENTER NOR WILL YOU LET IN THOSE WHO WISH TO ENTER.

I HAVE WATCHED you YEAR AFTER YEAR

GO FROM BAD TO WORSE.

NOW THAT MY PEOPLE, MY CHURCH WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME HAVE HUMBLED THEMSELVES, AND PRAY AND SEEK MY FACE, AND
TURNED FROM THEIR WICKED WAYS, THEN I HAVE HEARD FROM HEAVEN, AND HAVE FORGIVEN THEIR SIN AND AM HEALING THEIR LAND."

2 CHRONICLES 7:14

"ALL SCRIPTURE IS GIVEN BY INSPIRATION OF GOD, AND IS PROFITABLE FOR DOCTRINE, FOR REPROOF, FOR CORRECTION, FOR INSTRUCTION IN RIGHTEOUSNESS: THAT THE MAN OF GOD MAY BE PERFECT, THOROUGHLY FURNISHED UNTO ALL GOOD WORKS."

2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17

KNOWING THIS FIRST, THAT NO PROPHECY OF THE SCRIPTURE IS OF ANY PRIVATE INTERPRETATION.

2 PETER 1:20

FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY,
NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED.

MATTHEW 5:18

THE LORD GOD SAID, "IT IS NOT GOOD FOR THE MAN TO BE ALONE.

I WILL MAKE A HELPER SUITABLE FOR HIM."

NOW THE LORD GOD HAD FORMED OUT OF THE GROUND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS AND ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY. HE BROUGHT THEM TO THE MAN TO SEE WHAT HE WOULD NAME THEM; AND WHATEVER THE MAN CALLED EACH LIVING CREATURE, THAT WAS ITS NAME.

SO THE MAN GAVE NAMES TO ALL THE LIVESTOCK, THE BIRDS IN THE SKY AND ALL THE WILD ANIMALS.

BUT FOR ADAM **NO SUITABLE HELPER WAS FOUND.** SO THE LORD GOD CAUSED THE MAN TO FALL INTO A DEEP SLEEP; AND WHILE HE WAS SLEEPING, HE TOOK ONE OF THE MAN'S RIBS AND THEN CLOSED UP THE PLACE WITH FLESH. THEN THE LORD GOD MADE

A WOMAN FROM THE RIB HE HAD TAKEN OUT OF THE MAN,

AND HE BROUGHT HER TO THE MAN.

THE MAN SAID,

"THIS IS NOW BONE OF MY BONES

AND FLESH OF MY FLESH;

SHE SHALL BE CALLED 'WOMAN,'

FOR SHE WAS TAKEN OUT OF MAN."

THIS IS WHY A MAN LEAVES HIS FATHER AND MOTHER

AND IS UNITED TO HIS WIFE, AND THEY BECOME ONE FLESH.

ADAM AND HIS WIFE WERE BOTH NAKED, AND THEY FELT NO SHAME.

GENESIS 2:18-25

MARRIAGE SHOULD BE HONORED BY ALL AND THE MARRIAGE BED KEPT UNDEFILED, FOR GOD WILL JUDGE the sexually immoral and adulterers.

HEBREWS 13:4

THIS IS THE FIRST AND OLDEST INSTITUTION
OF GOD GIVEN TO MANKIND.

YET

you INSTITUTE SAME SEX "MARRIAGE" AS A RIGHT.

WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH YOUR NEIGHBOR'S WIFE AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH HER. DO NOT GIVE ANY OF YOUR CHILDREN TO BE SACRIFICED TO MOLEK, FOR YOU MUST NOT PROFANE THE NAME OF YOUR GOD. I AM THE LORD. DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH A MAN AS ONE DOES WITH A WOMAN; THAT IS DETESTABLE=AN ABOMINATION.

DO NOT HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH AN ANIMAL AND DEFILE YOURSELF WITH IT. A WOMAN MUST NOT PRESENT HERSELF TO AN ANIMAL TO HAVE SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH IT; THAT IS A PERVERSION."

LEVITICUS 18:20-23

AND

you CELEBRATE THAT DAY BY LIGHTING UP THE WHITE HOUSE WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW;

you DEFILE THE VERY SYMBOL OF MY COVENANT WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.

AND GOD SAID:

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I MAKE BETWEEN ME AND YOU, AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE THAT IS WITH YOU, FOR PERPETUAL GENERATIONS: I SET MY RAINBOW IN THE CLOUD, AND IT SHALL BE FOR THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT BETWEEN ME AND THE EARTH. IT SHALL BE, WHEN I BRING A CLOUD OVER THE EARTH, THAT THE RAINBOW SHALL BE SEEN IN THE CLOUD; AND I WILL

REMEMBER MY COVENANT WHICH IS BETWEEN ME AND YOU AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH; THE WATERS SHALL NEVER AGAIN BECOME A FLOOD TO DESTROY ALL FLESH. THE RAINBOW SHALL BE IN THE CLOUD, AND I WILL LOOK ON IT TO REMEMBER THE EVERLASTING COVENANT BETWEEN GOD AND EVERY LIVING CREATURE OF ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH. AND GOD SAID TO NOAH,

"THIS IS THE SIGN OF THE COVENANT WHICH I HAVE ESTABLISHED BETWEEN ME AND ALL FLESH THAT IS ON THE EARTH."

GENESIS 9:12-17

YET you BOASTFULLY DECLARE THAT YOUR PRESIDENCY WAS WITHOUT ANY SCANDAL?

"LIKE THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA IS LIKE A MAN WHO SOWED GOOD SEED IN HIS FIELD; BUT WHILE MEN SLEPT, HIS enemy CAME AND SOWED TARES AMONG THE WHEAT AND WENT his way. BUT WHEN THE GRAIN HAD SPROUTED AND

PRODUCED A CROP, THEN THE TARES ALSO APPEARED.

SO THE SERVANTS OF THE OWNER CAME AND SAID TO HIM,

'SIR, DID YOU NOT SOW GOOD SEED IN YOUR FIELD?

HOW THEN DOES IT HAVE TARES?'

HE SAID TO THEM,

'an enemy HAS DONE THIS.'

THE SERVANTS SAID TO HIM,

'DO YOU WANT US THEN TO GO AND GATHER THEM UP?'

BUT HE SAID,
'NO, LEST WHILE YOU GATHER UP THE TARES YOU ALSO UPROOT
THE WHEAT WITH THEM. LET BOTH GROW TOGETHER UNTIL THE HARVEST, AND AT THE TIME OF HARVEST I WILL SAY TO THE REAPERS,
'FIRST GATHER TOGETHER the tares AND BIND them
IN BUNDLES TO BURN them, BUT GATHER THE WHEAT INTO MY BARN.'"
MATTHEW 13:24-30
"DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT the wicked WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral,
nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor men who submit to or perform homosexual acts, nor thieves, nor the greedy, nor drunkards, nor verbal
abusers, nor swindlers, WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD."
1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

8

I PRAY THAT they, the wicked, unrighteous leaders TOO CAN
COME TO TESTIFY OF THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN
THE LAND OF THE LIVING FOR FATHER LOVE, IF YOU DID
IT FOR ME, IF YOU DID IT FOR SAUL WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL YOU CAN CERTAINLY DO IT FOR them
IF they WANT YOU TO--FOR AS LONG AS THEY ARE
BREATHING no one is ever too far gone that he, she
cannot REPENT AND RECEIVE SALVATION IN CHRIST FOR
GOD=LOVE YOU ARE NO RESPECTER OF PERSONS,
BUT YOU ARE A RESPECTER OF FAITH.
FOR IT IS OF FAITH THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE.
AND
FAITH COMES BY HEARING AND HEARING BY THE WORD OF GOD!
ROMANS 10:17

BUT they will not all LISTEN.
AND THIS IS THE VERDICT:
THE LIGHT HAS COME INTO THE WORLD,
BUT men loved the darkness RATHER THAN
THE LIGHT BECAUSE their deeds were evil.
JOHN 3:19
IT REMAINS THAT
THE LIGHT SHINES IN the darkness,

AND the darkness HAS NOT OVERCOME IT.

JOHN 1:5

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD

LORD, I THANK YOU THAT

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO outshine ISRAEL AND
JERUSALEM THE COUNTRY YOU CREATED BECAUSE YOU LOVE
THEM,

AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF OUR LOVE
FOR YOU FOR THE PURPOSE OF SPREADING
THE GOOD NEWS OF THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST
THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,
AND HAITI AND JAMAICA--
THE COUNTRIES OF OUR ANCESTORS--
AND THE U.S. TERRITORIES

YOU WILL NOT ALLOW darkness TO
OVERCOME US YOUR ARMY THE CHURCH.
WE THE LIGHT OF the world!

9

NOW

YOU GOD WHO SPEAK AGAIN AND AGAIN

though people do not recognize IT

TO the wicked, Joe Biden, Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, Chuck
Schumer, Andrew Cuomo, Ralph Northam, Gavin Newsom, the left
stream media, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists
called the cabals and to the carnal **christians:**

**SPEAK--TO ALL OF them--IN DREAMS, IN VISIONS OF THE NIGHT,
WHEN DEEP SLEEP FALLS ON them AS THEY LIE IN their BEDS,**

WHISPER IN their EARS AND TERRIFY them WITH WARNINGS.
TO TURN them FROM doing wrong
AND KEEP them FROM pride,
TO PROTECT them FROM the grave,
FROM CROSSING OVER the river of death.

JOB 33:14-18

FOR TO BE carnally minded is death;
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

BECAUSE the carnal mind is enmity against GOD:

FOR it IS NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW OF GOD,
NEITHER INDEED CAN BE.

SO THEN they that are in the flesh CANNOT PLEASE GOD.

ROMANS 8:6-8

THUS

LORD OF THE HARVEST,
AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST field.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE MESSAGE OF YOUR SALVATION
I THANK YOU THAT they ARE GENTLY INSTRUCTED, IN THE HOPE
THAT GOD WILL GRANT them REPENTANCE LEADING THEM TO A
KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH, AND THAT THEY WILL COME TO THEIR
SENSES AND ESCAPE FROM the trap of the devil, who has taken them
captive to do his will.

2 TIMOTHY 2:14-26

10

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals REPENT AND BE YE CONVERTED;
BY FAITH they JUST CALL UPON THE NAME OF THE LORD
AND BE SAVED. AND TURN AWAY FROM their
evildoings.

THEREFORE COME OUT FROM among them AND BE
SEPARATE, SAYS THE LORD. TOUCH NO UNCLEAN

THING, AND I WILL RECEIVE YOU. AND : "I WILL BE A
FATHER TO YOU, AND YOU WILL BE MY SONS AND
DAUGHTERS, SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

THAT they UNDERSTAND THAT 'TILL they BREATHE their
LAST BREATH, IT IS NOT TOO LATE, IT IS NEVER TOO
LATE FOR AS LONG AS LIFE IS IN them, AND THE BREATH
OF GOD IS IN their nostrils.JOB 27:3

THIS IS THE TESTIMONY OF ONE WHO WAS
MURDERING AND PERSECUTING THE CHURCH. THEN
SAUL BECAME PAUL AND AFTER HE SPENT MANY YEARS
OF BEING PREPARED BY CHRIST JESUS HE IS CALLED:
THE GREAT APOSTLE TO THE GENTILES=THOSE
WITHOUT GOD. HE BROUGHT MANY PEOPLE TO THE
LORD AND WROTE TWO THIRDS OF THE NEW
TESTAMENT.

11

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals EXPERIENCE AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LORD
LIKE THAT OF SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL:
"THEN SAUL, STILL BREATHING THREATS AND MURDER AGAINST THE
DISCIPLES OF THE LORD, WENT TO THE HIGH PRIEST AND ASKED
LETTERS FROM HIM TO THE SYNAGOGUES OF DAMASCUS, SO THAT IF
HE FOUND ANY WHO WERE OF THE WAY, WHETHER MEN OR
WOMEN, HE MIGHT BRING THEM BOUND TO JERUSALEM.
AS HE JOURNEYED HE CAME NEAR DAMASCUS, AND SUDDENLY A
LIGHT SHONE AROUND HIM FROM HEAVEN. THEN HE FELL TO THE
GROUND, AND HEARD A VOICE SAYING TO HIM,

"SAUL, SAUL, WHY ARE YOU PERSECUTING ME:"
AND HE SAID, "WHO ARE YOU LORD?"
THEN THE LORD SAID,
"I AM JESUS, WHOM YOU ARE PERSECUTING.
IT IS HARD FOR YOU TO KICK AGAINST THE GOADS."
SO HE, TREMBLING AND ASTONISHED, SAID,
"LORD, WHAT DO YOU WANT ME TO DO?"
THEN THE LORD SAID TO HIM, "ARISE AND GO INTO THE CITY,
AND YOU WILL BE TOLD WHAT YOU MUST DO."

ACTS 9:1-6

12

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals, the unbelievers LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE
APOSTLE PAUL AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:
I, YOUR NAME _____, THANK CHRIST JESUS OUR
LORD, WHO HAS GIVEN ME STRENGTH, THAT HE CONSIDERED
ME TRUSTWORTHY, APPOINTING ME TO HIS SERVICE.
EVEN THOUGH ONCE I WAS AT LEAST ONE OF THESE
CALL OUT YOUR SINS FROM THE LIST
a blasphemer and a persecutor and a violent person,
a sexually immoral, an idolater, an adulterer a man who have
sex with men, a thief, a greedy, a drunkard, a slanderer,
a swindler, a liar, a proud, a self-centered, a fearful, an
unbelieving, a vile, a murderer, a sexually immoral, practice
magic arts, an idolater, a dog, practiced falsehood, a
fornicator, an unclean, a lewdness, a sorcerer, a hater, a
contentious, a jealous, outbursts of wrath, a selfish
ambitious, dissensious, a heretic, envious, a reveler.
I WAS SHOWN MERCY BECAUSE I ACTED IN IGNORANCE AND
UNBELIEF. THE GRACE OF OUR LORD WAS POURED OUT ON

ME ABUNDANTLY, ALONG WITH THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT
ARE IN CHRIST JESUS.

HERE IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING THAT DESERVES FULL
ACCEPTANCE: CHRIST JESUS CAME INTO THE WORLD TO
SAVE SINNERS--OF WHOM I AM the worst. BUT FOR THAT
very reason I WAS SHOWN MERCY SO THAT IN ME, the worst
of SINNERS, CHRIST JESUS MIGHT DISPLAY HIS IMMENSE
PATIENCE AS AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO WOULD BELIEVE
IN HIM AND RECEIVE ETERNAL LIFE.

FROM 1 TIMOTHY 1:12-16

13

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the
terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

I, YOUR NAME, A SERVANT OF CHRIST
JESUS,--MADE TO BE A KING AND PRIEST FOR OUR GOD,
CALLED TO BE AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AND SET APART
FOR THE GOSPEL OF GOD--THE GOSPEL HE PROMISED
BEFOREHAND THROUGH HIS PROPHETS IN THE HOLY
SCRIPTURES REGARDING HIS SON, WHO AS TO HIS EARTHLY
LIFE WAS A DESCENDANT OF DAVID, AND WHO THROUGH THE
SPIRIT OF HOLINESS WAS APPOINTED THE SON OF GOD IN
POWER BY HIS RESURRECTION FROM THE DEAD: JESUS
CHRIST OUR LORD. THROUGH HIM WE RECEIVED GRACE
AND AMBASSADORSHIP TO CALL ALL THE GENTILES=THE
NATIONS= THE PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD TO THE OBEDIENCE
THAT COMES FROM FAITH FOR HIS NAME'S SAKE.
AND YOU ALSO ARE AMONG THOSE GENTILES WHO ARE
CALLED TO BELONG TO JESUS CHRIST. TO ALL IN the world

WHO ARE LOVED BY GOD AND CALLED TO BE HIS HOLY PEOPLE: GRACE AND PEACE TO **YOU** FROM GOD OUR FATHER AND FROM THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

FROM ROMANS 1:1-7

14

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL
AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:
I, WHO WORSHIP GOD IN THE SPIRIT, REJOICE IN CHRIST JESUS, AND
HAVE NO CONFIDENCE *in the flesh*, THOUGH I ALSO MIGHT HAVE
CONFIDENCE *in the flesh through my accomplishments*.
BUT WHATEVER THINGS WERE GAIN TO ME, THOSE THINGS I HAVE
COUNTED AS LOSS FOR THE SAKE OF CHRIST. MORE THAN THAT, I
COUNT ALL THINGS TO BE LOSS IN VIEW OF THE SURPASSING VALUE
OF KNOWING CHRIST JESUS MY LORD, FOR WHOM I HAVE SUFFERED
THE LOSS OF ALL THINGS, AND COUNT THEM BUT RUBBISH SO THAT I
MAY GAIN CHRIST, AND MAY BE FOUND IN HIM, NOT HAVING A
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF MY OWN DERIVED FROM THE LAW, BUT THAT
WHICH IS THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST, THE RIGHTEOUSNESS WHICH
COMES FROM GOD ON THE BASIS OF FAITH, THAT I MAY KNOW HIM
AND THE POWER OF HIS RESURRECTION AND THE FELLOWSHIP OF HIS
SUFFERINGS, BEING CONFORMED TO HIS DEATH; IN ORDER THAT I
MAY ATTAIN TO THE RESURRECTION FROM **THE DEAD**.
NOT THAT I HAVE ALREADY OBTAINED, OR HAVE ALREADY BECOME
PERFECT, BUT I PRESS ON SO THAT I MAY LAY HOLD OF THAT FOR
WHICH CHRIST JESUS HAS ALSO LAID HOLD OF ME. BRETHREN, I DO
NOT REGARD MYSELF AS HAVING LAID HOLD OF IT YET; BUT ONE
THING I DO: FORGETTING WHAT LIES BEHIND AND REACHING
FORWARD TO WHAT LIES AHEAD, I PRESS ON TOWARD THE GOAL FOR
THE PRIZE OF THE UPWARD CALL OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 3:7-14

I PRAY THAT the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters, the terrorists=the cabals LIKE SAUL WHO BECAME THE APOSTLE PAUL

AND WITH US THEY CAN ALSO TESTIFY SAYING:

AND WHEN I CAME TO YOU, BRETHREN, I DID NOT COME WITH
SUPERIORITY OF SPEECH OR OF WISDOM, PROCLAIMING TO YOU THE
TESTIMONY OF GOD. FOR I DETERMINED TO KNOW NOTHING
AMONG YOU EXCEPT JESUS CHRIST, AND HIM CRUCIFIED. I WAS
WITH YOU IN WEAKNESS AND IN FEAR AND IN MUCH TREMBLING,
AND MY MESSAGE AND MY PREACHING WERE NOT IN PERSUASIVE
WORDS OF WISDOM, BUT IN DEMONSTRATION OF THE SPIRIT AND OF
POWER, SO THAT YOUR FAITH WOULD NOT REST ON THE WISDOM OF
MEN,
BUT ON THE POWER OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 2:1-5

THEREFORE I TESTIFY TO YOU THIS DAY THAT I AM INNOCENT
OF THE BLOOD OF ALL MEN. FOR I DID NOT KEEP FROM
DECLARING TO YOU THE WHOLE COUNSEL OF GOD.

ACTS 20:26-27

AS LONG AS the wicked, the unrighteous leaders, the rioters,
the terrorists=the cabals ARE STILL BREATHING
they CAN DECLARE WITH ME, THE CHURCH:

JESUS=YESHUA IS MY MASTER

AND GOD HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT

BETWEEN HIM AND ME

AND I BELIEVE IN MY HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM the dead, I KNOW I SHALL BE SAVED

AND ALSO DECLARE:

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON SO
THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all

they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,

AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST

ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.
I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH ALL the flaming arrows of
the evil one,
 THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY,
 WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.
AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION
 THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS
 OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.
AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,
 THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.
PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.
 THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.
I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:
CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,
AS I OUGHT;
 FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE
 AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESD LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME
 AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT
 ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;
I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I
 AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE,
 SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED DISREGARD the enemy; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR AND I
 GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS MY
 SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!!!
 FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20
 AMEN, ALLELUIA

17

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH
PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A
PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL
EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."

MARK 13:31

"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER
WHERE I SEND IT."

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."

PSALM 21:10

"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."

PSALM 109:13

"TURN FROM *evil* AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."

PSALM 37:27-29

BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:
PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing
destruction UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT
THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS
ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS
OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO
EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS
TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND
REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE, HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM FROM generational curses MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds THAT THEY OR THEIR PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK "the generational curses" SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY, THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,

FIRST TO THE JEW, THEN TO THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;

THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

The satan, the devil:
you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S LIVES.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

18

I THE CHURCH DO NOT despise THE RICHES OF GOD'S
GOODNESS, FORBEARANCE, AND LONGSUFFERING,
KNOWING THAT THE GOODNESS OF GOD LEADS MANKIND
TO REPENTANCE!

THIS APPEAL IS TO you the wicked, unrighteous leaders in
power and authority and men and women who are preparing
destruction:

WHAT IS THE HOPE OF THE GODLESS WHEN HE IS CUT OFF,
WHEN GOD REQUIRES HIS LIFE?

JOB 27:8

FOR

IN HIS HAND IS THE LIFE OF EVERY CREATURE
AND THE BREATH OF ALL MANKIND.

JOB 12:10

WHAT DOES IT PROFIT A MAN TO GAIN THE WHOLE WORLD, YET
FORFEIT HIS SOUL? OR WHAT CAN A MAN GIVE IN EXCHANGE FOR
HIS SOUL?

MARK 8:36-37

FOR

IT IS APPOINTED FOR MAN TO DIE ONCE,
AND AFTER THAT TO FACE JUDGMENT.

HEBREWS 9:27

AS LONG AS GOD'S BREATH OF LIFE IS IN YOU

THERE IS HOPE FOR YOU:

FOR GOD LOVES YOU,

HE HATES YOUR SINS, YOUR actions

BUT HE LOVES YOU!

FOR GOD IS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD TO
HIMSELF

NOT COUNTING YOUR SINS AGAINST YOU. AND HE HAS
COMMITTED TO US THE MESSAGE OF RECONCILIATION.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:19

FOR THE WAGES OF SIN IS DEATH,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE
THROUGH CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD.

ROMANS 6:23

ANYONE WHO CHOOSES TO BE A FRIEND OF the world:
BECOMES an enemy OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

SO

THIS IS

AN INVITATION TO SALVATION IN CHRIST:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF
GOD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT:

**ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR EVIL HEART OF UNBELIEF
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.**

**SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.**

JONAH 2:9

**"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU; IT IS IN YOUR MOUTH AND IN
YOUR HEART," THAT IS, THE MESSAGE CONCERNING FAITH
THAT WE PROCLAIM:
IF YOU DECLARE WITH YOUR MOUTH, "JESUS IS LORD," AND
BELIEVE IN YOUR HEART THAT GOD RAISED HIM FROM
THE DEAD, YOU WILL BE SAVED. FOR IT IS WITH YOUR
HEART THAT YOU BELIEVE AND ARE JUSTIFIED, AND IT IS WITH
YOUR MOUTH THAT YOU PROFESS YOUR FAITH AND ARE
SAVED. AS SCRIPTURE SAYS, "ANYONE WHO BELIEVES IN
HIM WILL NEVER BE PUT TO SHAME. FOR THERE IS NO
DIFFERENCE BETWEEN **JEW** AND **GENTILE**--THE SAME LORD IS
LORD OF ALL AND RICHLY BLESSES ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,
FOR, "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD
WILL BE SAVED."**

ROMANS 10:4-13

**REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."**

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

**FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

The satan,

you desist in your maneuvers **against** THESE PEOPLE'S **LIVES**.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS

19*

PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER **JUDGMENT**;

THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.
YOU'VE CONCEALED YOUR WAYS FROM SOPHISTICATES
AND KNOW-IT-ALLS, BUT SPELLED THEM OUT CLEARLY
TO ORDINARY PEOPLE.

YES, FATHER, THAT'S THE WAY YOU LIKE TO WORK.
THE FATHER HAS GIVEN OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST ALL
THESE THINGS TO DO AND SAY. THIS IS A UNIQUE
FATHER-SON OPERATION, COMING OUT OF FATHER
AND SON INTIMACIES AND KNOWLEDGE. **NO ONE**
KNOWS THE SON THE WAY THE FATHER DOES, **NOR**
THE FATHER THE WAY THE SON DOES. **BUT HE IS NOT**
KEEPING IT TO HIMSELF; HE IS READY TO GO OVER IT
LINE BY LINE WITH **YOU** IF **YOU** ARE WILLING TO LISTEN.

ARE YOU TIRED?

WORN OUT?

BURNED OUT ON RELIGION?

COME TO JESUS.

GET AWAY WITH JESUS AND RECOVER YOUR LIFE.

HE'LL SHOW YOU HOW TO TAKE A REAL REST.

WALK WITH HIM AND WORK WITH HIM--

WATCH HOW HE DOES IT.
LEARN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE:
LEARN TO LIVE A LIFE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
INSTEAD OF LIVING A LIFE DRIVEN BY THE LUST AND ENTICEMENT
OF YOUR OWN DESIRE. IN LIVING A HOLY SPIRIT LED LIFE, YOU ARE STILL
ACCOUNTABLE FOR YOUR ACTIONS BUT THE LORD IS RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR
LIFE AND THE HOLY SPIRIT TO UNFOLD THE PLAN OF GOD FOR YOU.
HE WON'T LAY ANYTHING HEAVY
OR ILL-FITTING ON YOU.
KEEP COMPANY WITH HIM
AND YOU'LL LEARN TO LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN CHRIST THE ANOINTED ONE WITH ALL HIS ANOINTINGS REMOVING THE
BURDENS AND DESTROYING THE YOKES FROM YOU AND YOUR OWNS
AND YOU END UP ENJOYING A LIFE OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH,
YOUR DAYS BE AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH
AS YOU OBEY AND SERVE HIM.

ADAPTED FROM MATTHEW 11:28-30

20

JESUS CHRIST
WHO, BEING IN THE FORM OF GOD, DID NOT CONSIDER IT
ROBBERY TO BE EQUAL WITH GOD, BUT MADE HIMSELF OF
NO REPUTATION, TAKING THE FORM OF A BONDSERVANT,
AND COMING IN THE LIKENESS OF MEN. AND BEING FOUND
IN APPEARANCE AS A MAN, HE HUMBLLED HIMSELF AND
BECAME OBEDIENT TO THE POINT OF DEATH,
EVEN THE DEATH OF THE CROSS!
THEREFORE GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE AND
GAVE HIM THE NAME ABOVE ALL NAMES, THAT AT THE NAME
OF JESUS EVERY KNEE SHOULD BOW, IN HEAVEN AND ON
EARTH AND under THE EARTH, AND EVERY TONGUE CONFESS

THAT JESUS CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE
FATHER.

PHILIPPIANS 2:6-10

SO

"THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,
THE LORD IS HIS NAME!"

BUT

YOU THE GODLESS, THE UNBELIEVERS,
MUST RETURN TO YOUR GOD;
MAINTAIN LOVE AND JUSTICE,
AND WAIT FOR YOUR GOD ALWAYS."

HOSEA 12:5-6

WHY YOU MAY ASK?

DO YOU WANT TO BOW YOUR KNEE TO JESUS CHRIST
AND ACKNOWLEDGE THAT HE IS LORD WHILE
BURNING IN HELL OR WHILE ENJOYING THE PRESENCE
OF THE LORD IN HEAVEN? THEN BOW YOUR KNEE TO
HIM WHILE YOU ARE STILL ON THE EARTH FOR IN HIS
PRESENCE THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT
HAND PLEASURES FOREVER MORE!^{PSALM 16:11}

AND WHY DO I CARE?

FOR CHRIST'S LOVE COMPELS ME, BECAUSE I AM CONVINCED THAT
ONE died FOR ALL, AND THEREFORE ALL died. HE INCLUDED
EVERYONE IN HIS death SO THAT EVERYONE COULD ALSO BE
INCLUDED IN HIS LIFE, A RESURRECTION LIFE, A FAR BETTER LIFE
THAN PEOPLE EVER LIVED ON THEIR OWN.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:14-15

SO COME JOIN US INTO THE FAMILY OF GOD
REGARDLESS OF your lifestyle or the wrongs that
YOU HAVE DONE:

COME AS YOU ARE TO CHRIST JESUS=YESHUA
HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD BY THE RESURRECTION
POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS REPENT OF YOUR evil heart of unbelief
BY OPENING THE DOOR OF YOUR HEART AND RECEIVE.

SALVATION
IS OF THE LORD.

JONAH 2:9

IT IS NOT TOO LATE,
IT IS NEVER TOO LATE
AS LONG AS YOU ARE STILL BREATHING:
ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH
AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR EVEN BY JUST SAYING:

"LORD JESUS=YESHUA SAVE ME!"
AND HE WILL COME IN AND TRANSFORM YOUR LIFE
AS YOU LET HIM!

21

you said: "I WANT TO TELL YOU, GORSUCH. I WANT TO TELL YOU, KAVANAUGH, YOU HAVE RELEASED THE WHIRLWIND AND YOU WILL
PAY THE PRICE. YOU WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT YOU IF YOU GO FORWARD WITH THESE AWFUL DECISIONS."

IS PROTECTING THE LIVES OF MY UNBORN AND NEWBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS "AWFUL DECISIONS"?

BY your WORDS you WILL BE JUSTIFIED

AND BY your WORDS you WILL BE CONDEMNED.

You are crying out saying: 'IT'S NOT FAIR, IT'S NOT JUST!'

IS IT FAIR, IS IT JUST FOR you TO MURDER IN THE USA AND AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN AND NEW BORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS?
AND HOW ABOUT the ongoing pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism you HAVE COMMITTED?

REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT WHEN MY PEOPLE ISRAEL WERE THERE FLOURISHING AND MULTIPLYING:

THE KING OF EGYPT MURDERED ALL THE NEW BORN SONS OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL:

"THEN THE KING OF EGYPT SPOKE TO THE HEBREW MIDWIVES, OF WHOM THE NAME OF ONE WAS SHIPHRAH AND THE NAME OF THE
OTHER PUAH; AND HE SAID, "WHEN YOU DO THE DUTIES OF A MIDWIFE FOR THE HEBREW WOMEN, AND SEE THEM ON THE BIRTHSTOOLS,
IF IT IS A SON, THEN YOU SHALL KILL HIM; BUT IF IT IS A DAUGHTER, THEN SHE SHALL LIVE." BUT THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD, AND DID
NOT DO AS THE KING OF EGYPT COMMANDED THEM, BUT SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE. SO THE KING OF EGYPT CALLED FOR THE
MIDWIVES AND SAID TO THEM, "WHY HAVE YOU DONE THIS THING, AND SAVED THE MALE CHILDREN ALIVE?" AND THE MIDWIVES SAID
TO PHARAOH, "BECAUSE THE HEBREW WOMEN ARE NOT LIKE THE EGYPTIAN WOMEN; FOR THEY ARE LIVELY AND GIVE BIRTH BEFORE THE
MIDWIVES COME TO THEM."

THEREFORE GOD DEALT WELL WITH THE MIDWIVES, AND THE PEOPLE MULTIPLIED AND GREW VERY
MIGHTY. AND SO IT WAS, BECAUSE THE MIDWIVES FEARED GOD,

THAT HE PROVIDED HOUSEHOLDS FOR THEM.

SO PHARAOH COMMANDED ALL HIS PEOPLE, SAYING,

"EVERY SON WHO IS BORN YOU SHALL CAST INTO THE RIVER AND EVERY DAUGHTER YOU SHALL SAVE ALIVE."

EXODUS 1:15-22

AND IT WAS SO!

I KEEP you IN REMEMBRANCE OF WHAT HAPPENED IN EGYPT:

AFTER 430 YEARS OF SLAVERY WHEN I THE LORD THEIR GOD WANTED TO BRING MY PEOPLE ISRAEL OUT OF BONDAGE AND THAT Pharaoh

REFUSED TO "LET MY PEOPLE GO":

THROUGH MOSES I THE LORD GOD BROUGHT JUDGMENT UPON the enemies OF ISRAEL MY PEOPLE BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF HIS MOUTH. THEY DID NOT HAVE TO FIGHT ANY BATTLE FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S.

I AM A PATIENT GOD BUT I DON'T FORGET,

I DO REMEMBER

THE LAW--OF SEED, TIME, AND HARVEST

"ABOUT MIDNIGHT I WENT THROUGHOUT EGYPT.

EVERY FIRSTBORN SON IN EGYPT DIED, FROM THE FIRSTBORN SON OF PHARAOH, WHO SAT ON THE THRONE, TO THE FIRSTBORN SON OF

THE FEMALE SLAVE, WHO WAS AT HER HAND MILL, AND ALL THE FIRSTBORN OF THE CATTLE AS WELL. THERE WAS LOUD WAILING THROUGHOUT EGYPT--WORSE THAN THERE HAS EVER BEEN OR EVER WILL BE AGAIN. BUT AMONG THE ISRAELITES NOT A DOG DID BARK AT ANY PERSON OR ANIMAL.' AND NOW you KNOW THAT THE LORD MADE A DISTINCTION BETWEEN Egypt AND ISRAEL."

EXODUS 12

22

AS A HUMAN BEING

WHY ARE YOU BEING FOUGHT OVER,

WHY IS YOUR SOUL BEING CONTESTED FOR AND

WHY ARE YOU WORTH THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST?

PRAISE THE LORD:

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT AFTER CREATURE

IN EXISTENCE,

YOU ARE THE MOST COVETED BEING

IN THE UNIVERSE:

demons want YOU,

they desire to live in YOU,

satan envies YOU,

he wants to be LIKE YOU,

the enemy CANNOT REPRODUCE YOU,

THAT he seeks to control YOU,

THE ANGELS WANT TO SERVE YOU,

THEY ALL WANT TO HELP YOU,

ALL THE PULSES, THE GRAVITATIONAL PULSE

OF ALL THE PLANETS ARE DESIGNED TO SUPPORT

LIFE ON ONE PLANET WHERE YOU LIVE

ALL OF IT IS DESIGNED FOR YOU,

THE PLANT AND ANIMALS ARE GROANING AND TRAVAIL TOGETHER WANTING THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD

TO BE REVEALED TO THEM.

BECAUSE YOU ARE THE VASTEST SPARKLING

CREATURE ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN IN EXISTENCE

YOU ARE WANTED, YOU ARE DESIRED,

YOUR VALUE IS IMMEASURABLE,

SO MUCH SO THAT

THE ALMIGHTY GOD DESIRES FELLOWSHIP WITH YOU,

THE BREAD OF LIFE=JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD

BECAME FLESH TO DIE FOR YOU,"

AND THE HOLY SPIRIT WHOM THE UNIVERSE CANNOT CONTAIN LONGS TO CONTAIN HIMSELF IN YOU TO FEED AND SHIELD YOU AND LEAD

YOU AND GUIDE YOU INTO ALL TRUTH, TO SEAL YOU AND KEEP YOU UNTIL THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

"YOU ARE THE MOST SOUGHT-AFTER PIECE OF PROPERTY

IN EXISTENCE WITH A FREE WILL,"

YOU HAVE THE ABILITY TO THINK, TO REASON

AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.

AND BECAUSE

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO

BRING YOU BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF A SON, A DAUGHTER--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED AGAIN."

JOHN 3:16

YOU ARE THE ONLY DECIDING WITNESS

BETWEEN HEAVEN AND hell,

BETWEEN LIFE AND death,

BETWEEN THE BLESSING AND the curse!

"WORDS KILL, WORDS GIVE LIFE;

THEY'RE EITHER POISON OR FRUIT--YOU CHOOSE."

YOU HAVE BEEN PURCHASED AT A PRICE--THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST. THUS DO NOT trample THE SON OF GOD underfoot,
DO NOT treat AS AN unholy thing THE BLOOD OF THE COVENANT THAT SANCTIFIED YOU,
AND DO NOT insult THE SPIRIT OF GRACE

23

GENESIS 1:26-28

"THEN GOD SAID, 'LET US MAKE MAN IN OUR IMAGE, ACCORDING TO OUR LIKENESS; LET THEM HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER THE CATTLE, OVER ALL THE EARTH AND OVER EVERY CREEPING THING THAT CREEPS ON THE EARTH.' SO GOD CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF GOD=LOVE HE CREATED HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED THEM. THEN GOD BLESSED THEM, AND GOD SAID TO THEM, 'BE FRUITFUL AND MULTIPLY; FILL THE EARTH AND SUBDUCE IT; HAVE DOMINION OVER THE FISH OF THE SEA, OVER THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND OVER EVERY LIVING THING THAT MOVES ON THE EARTH.'"

AND GENESIS 2:7

"AND THE LORD GOD FORMED MAN OF THE DUST OF THE GROUND, AND BREATHED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE BREATH OF LIFE; AND MAN BECAME A LIVING BEING=ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD."

MANKIND IS A SPIRIT, HE HAS A SOUL AND HE LIVES IN A BODY,

HE IS MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS.

THE NUMBER OF A HUMAN BEING IS 6 BECAUSE HE WAS RAISED OUT OF THE EARTH ON THE 6TH DAY OF CREATION,

HE IS A TRIUNE BEING HE IS THREE 6's,

6 IN HIS SPIRIT, 6 IN HIS SOUL, AND 6 IN HIS BODY,

SO THE MAN HAS TO BE TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY.

AND

THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION HAS BEEN COMPLETED:

FOR

THE SON OF GOD APPEARED FOR THIS PURPOSE, TO UNDO=DESTROY=LOOSEN=DISSOLVE the works of the devil.

1 JOHN 3:8

THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT.

TO THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR WHO HAVE SURRENDERED THEIR LIVES TO CHRIST HAVE BEEN TAKEN OVER SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, AS IT IS WRITTEN:

MAY GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, SANCTIFY YOU THROUGH AND THROUGH. MAY YOUR WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS YOU IS FAITHFUL,

AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

"THEN THE ANGEL SHOWED ME THE RIVER OF LIFE-GIVING WATER, SPARKLING LIKE CRYSTAL, FLOWING FROM THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB DOWN THE MIDDLE OF ITS STREET. ON EITHER SIDE OF THE RIVER GREW THE TREE OF LIFE THAT PRODUCES FRUIT TWELVE TIMES A YEAR, ONCE EACH MONTH; THE LEAVES OF THE TREES SERVE AS MEDICINE FOR THE NATIONS. NOTHING accursed WILL BE FOUND THERE ANYMORE. THE THRONE OF GOD AND OF THE LAMB WILL BE IN IT,

AND HIS SERVANTS WILL WORSHIP HIM;

THEY WILL LOOK UPON HIS FACE AND HIS NAME WILL BE ON THEIR FOREHEADS. NIGHT WILL BE NO MORE, NOR WILL THEY NEED LIGHT FROM LAMP OR SUN, FOR THE LORD GOD SHALL GIVE THEM LIGHT AND THEY SHALL REIGN FOREVER AND EVER."

REVELATION 22:1-5

BUT

they, the men and women who REJECT THE PLAN OF REDEMPTION IN CHRIST JESUS, choose to take the mark of the beast 6^{spirit}6^{soul}6^{body} willingly subject themselves to him and declare, confirm his empowerment--spirit, soul and body--over them and giving their allegiance to him FOREVER!

FOR

"it forced ALL THE PEOPLE, SMALL AND GREAT, RICH AND POOR, FREE AND SLAVE, TO BE GIVEN a stamped image on THEIR RIGHT HANDS OR THEIR FOREHEADS, SO THAT NO ONE COULD BUY OR SELL EXCEPT ONE WHO HAD the stamped image of the beast's name or the number--666--that stood for its name."

REVELATION 13:16-17

And the devil who deceived them, WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE AND SULFUR, WHERE the beast AND the false prophet WERE.

THERE they WILL BE TORMENTED DAY AND NIGHT FOREVER AND EVER.

REVELATION 20:10

NEXT I SAW A LARGE WHITE THRONE AND THE ONE WHO WAS SITTING ON IT. THE EARTH AND THE SKY FLED FROM HIS PRESENCE AND THERE WAS NO PLACE FOR THEM. I SAW THE DEAD, the great and the lowly, STANDING BEFORE THE THRONE, AND SCROLLS WERE OPENED. THEN ANOTHER SCROLL WAS OPENED, THE BOOK OF LIFE. THE DEAD WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds,

BY WHAT WAS WRITTEN IN THE SCROLLS.

THE SEA GAVE UP ITS dead;

THEN DEATH AND HADES GAVE UP THEIR DEAD.

ALL the dead WERE JUDGED ACCORDING TO their deeds.

[BECAUSE THEY DID NOT TAKE, ACCEPT, RECEIVE THE GRACE OF GOD: JESUS CHRIST IN THE HOLY SPIRIT].

THEN DEATH AND HADES WERE THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.

(THIS POOL OF FIRE IS THE SECOND DEATH.) anyone whose name **WAS NOT FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE WAS THROWN INTO THE POOL OF FIRE.**

REVELATION 20:11-15

"FOR the wages of sin=of unbelief is death,
BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS,
OUR LORD"
ROMANS 6:23

24

"LOVE HATH MADE OF ONE BLOOD ALL NATIONS OF MEN
FOR TO DWELL ON ALL THE FACE OF THE EARTH,
AND HAS DETERMINED THEIR PREAPPOINTED TIMES
AND THE BOUNDARIES OF THEIR DWELLINGS.

ACTS 17:26

"99.4% OF ALL MEN'S DNA ARE EXACTLY THE SAME;
AND WHAT ABOUT THE .6% OF YOUR DNA;

"GOD COMES TO YOU AT THE POINT OF CONCEPTION,

LIFE BEGINS AT CONCEPTION AND THE SPIRIT OF THAT LIFE BEGINS BEFORE, FOR GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE IN THE WOMB.
SO HE KNEW YOUR SOUL, HE KNEW YOU, YOU WERE IN HIM IN THE BEGINNING. HE JUST BREATHE OUT, WHEN HE BREATHE LIFE,
EVERYTHING ABOUT HIM IS LIFE. 'HE IS THE LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF OUR DAYS.' AND SO AT YOUR CONCEPTION DID YOU KNOW THAT
WHEN THE SPERM AND THE EGG COLLIDE DID YOU KNOW THERE IS A SPARK OF LIFE, THERE IS A LIGHTNING BOLT, TINY, A LITTLE SHAFT OF
LIGHTNING, THAT'S GOD COMING TO YOUR BABY SHOWER, HE COMES TO YOUR BABY SHOWER AT THAT SPARK THAT'S HIM. BUT DID
YOU KNOW THAT GOD NEVER COMES, HE ALWAYS BRINGS A GIFT TO THAT SHOWER AND IN THAT CONCEPTION OF THAT LIGHTNING FLASH
HE BROUGHT GIFTS TO YOU AND YOU BECAME UNIQUE AND IF YOU THINK YOU DON'T HAVE A GIFT THEN WHY YOUR FINGERPRINT IS
DIFFERENT FROM ANYONE ELSE IN EXISTENCE OR THAT HAS EVER EXISTED? IT'S BECAUSE YOUR GIFTS ARE UNIQUE TO YOU AND THEY
BURN ON THE TIPS OF YOUR FINGERS BECAUSE WHEN GOD GAVE ADAM LIFE HE STRETCHED HIMSELF FINGER TIP TO FINGER TIP, EYE TO
EYE, NOSE TO NOSE, MOUTH TO MOUTH AND HE SHADOWED THE MAN AND BREADED INTO HIS NOSTRILS THE SPIRIT HE HAS CREATED.
SO WHEN HE CREATED YOU AT CONCEPTION HE GAVE YOU A GIFT AND HE ALSO BRING A REVELATION OF HIMSELF AND SO YOU CARRY A
REVELATION OF GOD IN YOU TO REVEAL HIM TO THE WORLD.

NO ONE WILL COME TO KNOW THAT GIFT UNLESS THEY MAKE JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THEIR LIVES, YOU'LL NEVER KNOW THAT GIFT OR
REVEAL HIM. AN UNSAVED PERSON CAN REFLECT GOD

BUT CANNOT REVEAL GOD"

ROBIN D. BULLOCK

BUT

YOU ARE GOD'S EXPRESSION=GOD'S IMAGE=HIS ATTRIBUTES--GOD'S DIVINE NATURE=HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS, AND HIS LOVE
AND YOU ARE GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THIS EARTH.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20

WHEN YOU ACCEPT JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR

25

THE QUESTION IS OFTEN ASKED

CAN YOU BE a gay CHRISTIAN?

I ASK YOU:

CAN YOU BE a murderous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a cheating, a thieving CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a gossiping CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a fornicating CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE an adulterous CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a pedophilic CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a prideful CHRISTIAN?

CAN YOU BE a racist CHRISTIAN?

for the wages of sin is death

BUT THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE

IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD

ROMANS 6:23

AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"Anyone WHO CLAIMS TO BE IN THE LIGHT BUT hates A BROTHER OR SISTER IS STILL IN the darkness. ANYONE WHO LOVES THEIR
BROTHER AND SISTER LIVES IN THE LIGHT AND THERE IS NOTHING IN THEM TO MAKE THEM stumble. BUT Anyone who hates A BROTHER
OR SISTER IS in the darkness and walks around in the darkness. They do not know where They are going, because the darkness has blinded
them."

1 JOHN 2:9-11

"JUST AS IT HAS TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM.

AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN, CONTINUE IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT

HIS COMING. IF YOU CONSIDER THAT HE IS RIGHTEOUS, YOU ALSO KNOW THAT EVERYONE WHO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS ARE BEGOTTEN BY HIM."

1 JOHN 2:27-29

"EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS LAWLESSNESS. BUT YOU KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS, AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM OR KNOWN HIM."

1 JOHN 3:1-7

"THE ONE WHO DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the works of the devil. NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY, THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN; NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD, NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER."

1 JOHN 3:8-10

"WE KNOW THAT WE HAVE PASSED FROM death TO LIFE, BECAUSE WE LOVE EACH OTHER. WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS in death. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER is a murderer, AND YOU KNOW THAT NO murderer HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN him."

1 JOHN 3:15

FOR IT REMAINS THAT:

"A GOOD MAN BRINGS GOOD THINGS OUT OF THE GOOD STORED UP IN HIS HEART, AND AN EVIL MAN BRINGS EVIL THINGS OUT OF THE EVIL STORED UP IN HIS HEART. FOR OUT OF THE ABUNDANCE OF THE HEART YOUR MOUTH SPEAKS.

LUKE 6:45

BUT I SAY TO YOU THAT FOR EVERY IDLE WORD MEN MAY SPEAK, THEY WILL GIVE ACCOUNT OF IT IN THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. FOR BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE ACQUITTED=JUSTIFIED AND MAKE RIGHT WITH GOD AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED.

MATTHEW 12:36-37

DEATH AND LIFE ARE IN THE POWER OF THE TONGUE,
AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT AND INDULGE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT AND BEAR THE CONSEQUENCES OF THEIR WORDS."
PROVERBS 18:21

DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT wrongdoers WILL NOT INHERIT THE KINGDOM=THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD? DO NOT BE DECEIVED: NEITHER the sexually immoral NOR idolaters NOR adulterers NOR men who have sex with men, NOR thieves NOR the greedy NOR drunkards NOR slanderers NOR swindlers WILL INHERIT THE KINGDOM OF GOD=WILL WALK IN THE POWER AND AUTHORITY OF GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-10

BECAUSE they have forfeited IT.

26

NOW

you spirits blinding THE EYES OF ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD, you STOP WHAT you are doing TO KEEP THEM OUT OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND KEEP THEM FROM KNOWING THE TRUTH THAT WILL SET THEM FREE.

IN JESUS' NAME, you STOP NOW FOR WE CANCEL

all your assignments IN THE NAME OF JESUS

WE ASK THE LORD OF THE HARVEST, THEREFORE,
TO SEND LABORERS INTO HIS HARVEST FIELD.

MATTHEW 9:38

WITH THE WORD OF THEIR SALVATION, HEALING AND THEIR DELIVERANCE FOR YOU KNOW WHO THEY WILL LISTEN TO;

TO OPEN THEIR EYES, SO THAT THEY MAY TURN FROM darkness TO LIGHT, AND FROM the power of the satan UNTO GOD, THAT THEY MAY RECEIVE FORGIVENESS OF sins, AND AN INHERITANCE AMONG US WHICH ARE SANCTIFIED BY FAITH THAT IS IN JESUS CHRIST.

ACTS 26:18

WE CLAIM ALL THE ELECTS THAT ARE STILL OUT THERE IN THE WORLD OR LIVING LIKE THE WORLD FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

LORD, YOUR GOODNESS BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE,
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THEM TO THEIR KNEES=TO REPENTANCE,
AMEN.

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THEIR SALVATION AND DELIVERANCE
AND RESTORATION, THAT THEY COME
TO KNOW AND BELIEVE YOUR LOVE FOR THEM.
IN FAITH WE PRAISE YOU FOR IT AND
FATHER LOVE, WE THANK YOU
FOR EVERY SOUL THAT HAS COME AND ARE STILL COMING
FROM EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION
INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST,
THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN EVEN THROUGH THE NIGHTS.
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

27

DON'T BE SATISFIED IN BEING A SPIRITUALLY DEAD OFFSPRING OF
GOD ON YOUR WAY TO HELL AWAY FROM THE PRESENCE OF THE
LORD AND FROM THE GLORY OF HIS MIGHT. 1 THESSALONIANS 1:9 INTO THE
FIERY FURNACE, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF
TEETH MATTHEW 13:42 WHEN ALL YOUR SINS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE
HAVE ALREADY BEEN FORGIVEN BY THE BLOOD OF JESUS PSALM 103:12, 1 JOHN
1:9 AND NONE OF YOUR GOOD DEEDS, AND NO AMOUNT OF MONEY
CAN PURCHASE YOU A TICKET TO HEAVEN FOR IT IS ONLY BY GRACE
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS-YESHUA THAT WE ARE SAVED.

DO YOU REALISE THAT WHETHER YOU ARE IN HEAVEN
OR IN HELL FOR ETERNITY YOU WILL BE WORSHIPPING
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST:
"GOD EXALTED HIM TO THE HIGHEST PLACE
AND GAVE HIM THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE EVERY NAME,
THAT AT THE NAME OF JESUS EVERY KNEE WILL BOW,
OF THOSE WHO ARE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND UNDER THE
EARTH AND EVERY TONGUE ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS
CHRIST IS LORD, TO THE GLORY OF GOD THE FATHER."

PHILLIPPIANS 2:9-11

OUR LORD JESUS-YESHUA IS THE LAMB THAT WAS SLAIN
FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD.

REVELATION 13:8

THEN I HEARD EVERY CREATURE IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH AND
UNDER THE EARTH AND ON THE SEA, AND ALL THAT IS IN THEM,
SAYING:

TO HIM WHO SITS ON THE THRONE AND UNTO THE LAMB
BE PRAISE AND HONOR AND GLORY AND POWER,
FOR EVER AND EVER!

REVELATION 5:13

WOULD YOU PREFER FOR ETERNITY
BOW DOWN BEFORE THE LORD YOUR GOD WHILE
IN HEAVEN CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY
AND ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR
OR WHILE BURNING IN THE FIERY FURNACE OF HELL?
THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MAKE
AND YOU CAN ONLY MAKE IT WHILE YOU ARE STILL ALIVE!

28

NO MAN CAN WORK FOR TWO MASTERS. HE WILL HATE ONE AND
LOVE THE OTHER. OR HE WILL OBEY ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.
YOU CANNOT WORK FOR BOTH GOD AND MONEY=SERVING THE
SPIRIT OF MAMMON.

MATTHEW 6:24

BECAUSE PEOPLE LOVE MONEY THEY DO ALL KINDS OF WRONG THINGS. SOME PEOPLE HAVE STOPPED BELIEVING IN GOD BECAUSE THEY WANT MONEY SO MUCH. AND IT BRINGS THEM MANY TROUBLES.

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE. FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS, AND THERE ARE MANY WHO ENTER THROUGH IT. BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL IS THE PATH THAT LEADS THE WAY TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT.

MATTHEW 7:13-15

FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT A MATTER OF EATING AND DRINKING, BUT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, PEACE AND JOY IN THE HOLY SPIRIT FOR WHOEVER SERVES CHRIST IN THIS WAY IS PLEASING TO GOD AND APPROVED BY MEN.

ROMANS 14:17-18

KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THIS:

EVERYTHING YOU ARE GOING TO RECEIVE FROM GOD WILL BE: THROUGH THE BLOOD COVENANT PROMISES IN THE WORD=JESUS CHRIST=THE SON OF GOD BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT BY FAITH WALKING IN THE LOVE OF GOD.

SO FIRST AND MOST IMPORTANTLY SEEK (AIM AT, STRIVE AFTER) THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [HIS WAY OF DOING AND BEING RIGHT--THE ATTITUDE AND CHARACTER OF GOD], AND EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO YOU IN SURPLUS.

MATTHEW 6:33

29

IT IS WRITTEN:

"FOR I TELL YOU TRULY, UNTIL HEAVEN AND EARTH PASS AWAY, NOT A SINGLE JOT, NOT A STROKE OF A PEN, WILL DISAPPEAR FROM THE LAW UNTIL

EVERYTHING IS ACCOMPLISHED."

MATTHEW 5:18

**"HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY
WORDS WILL NEVER PASS AWAY."**

MARK 13:31

**"SO MY WORD THAT PROCEEDS FROM MY MOUTH
WILL NOT RETURN TO ME EMPTY, BUT IT WILL
ACCOMPLISH WHAT I PLEASE, AND IT WILL PROSPER
WHERE I SEND IT."**

ISAIAH 55:11

THUS IT IS ALSO WRITTEN;

***"YOU WILL WIPE THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,
AND THEIR OFFSPRING FROM THE SONS OF MEN."***

PSALM 21:10

***"MAY HIS DESCENDANTS BE CUT OFF;
THEIR NAMES BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."***

PSALM 109:13

***"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;
THE OFFSPRING OF the wicked WILL PERISH.
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER."***

PSALM 37:27-29

**BUT I THE CHURCH SAY:
PRAISE THE LORD
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;**

JAMES 2:13

I PRAY THAT THE DESCENDANTS OF

the wicked, unrighteous leaders, men and women who are preparing destruction **UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IS THE MERCY OF GOD THAT THOUGH THE LORD OUR GOD VISITS THE INIQUITY OF THE FATHERS ON THE CHILDREN, ON THE THIRD AND THE FOURTH GENERATIONS OF THOSE WHO HATE HIM."**

EXODUS 20:5-6

"BUT THE LOVINGKINDNESS OF THE LORD IS FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING ON THOSE WHO FEAR HIM, AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO CHILDREN'S CHILDREN, TO THOSE WHO KEEP HIS COVENANT AND REMEMBER HIS PRECEPTS TO DO THEM."

PSALM 103:17-18

THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT:

"THE SOUL WHO SINS IS THE ONE WHO WILL DIE.

A SON WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE FATHER, AND A FATHER WILL NOT BEAR the iniquity OF THE SON. THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN WILL FALL UPON HIM, AND the wickedness of the wicked man WILL FALL UPON him. BUT IF the wicked man TURNS FROM ALL THE SINS he HAS COMMITTED, KEEPS ALL MY STATUTES, AND DOES WHAT IS JUST AND RIGHT, HE WILL SURELY LIVE,

HE WILL NOT DIE."

EZEKIEL 18:20

FOR THE BLOOD OF JESUS CONQUERS ALL SIN AND JUDGMENT FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE.

BUT THERE IS A QUESTION OF generational curse WHICH IS REALLY THE LAW OF SEED TIME AND HARVEST THAT STANDS FOREVER, "THE POWER OF LIFE AND death IS IN THE TONGUE, AND THOSE WHO LOVE IT WILL EAT ITS FRUIT." PROVERBS 18:21 "AND WHATSOEVER A MAN SOW THAT ALSO HE SHALL REAP" GALATIANS 6:7.

THEREFORE, I PRAY THAT THEY TURN AWAY FROM THEIR ANCESTORS OR PARENTS' sins THAT THEY DO NOT TAKE PART OF their wicked deeds, THAT THEY REPENT--RECEIVE JESUS CHRIST AS THEIR LORD AND SAVIOR, APPLY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE

LAMB OVER AND ROUND ABOUT THEM AND THEIR OWN FAMILY
AND DECLARE JESUS CHRIST IS LORD OVER THEM TO PROTECT THEM
FROM generational curses **MEANING TO ALLOW THE GRACE OF GOD**
TO WIPE OUT the harvest of bad seeds **THAT THEY OR THEIR**
PARENTS OR ANCESTORS HAVE SOWN, THAT THEY RENEW THEIR
MINDS IN THE WORD OF GOD THAT THEY BE SAVED **AND BY THE**
BLOOD OF THE LAMB, OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST THAT THEY BREAK
"the generational curses" **SO THAT THEY LIVE--THEM AND THEIR**
CHILDREN AFTER THEM IN SPITE OF the evils DONE BY THEIR
ANCESTORS OR PARENTS, IN THE NAME OF JESUS; FATHER I PRAY,
THAT THEY BE NOT ASHAMED OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE
POWER OF GOD FOR SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES,
FIRST TO **THE JEW**, THEN TO **THE GREEK=THOSE WITHOUT GOD**.
FOR THE GOSPEL REVEALS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD THAT COME
BY FAITH FROM START TO FINISH,
JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:

"THE RIGHTEOUS WILL LIVE BY FAITH."

ROMANS 1:16

REPENT! TURN AWAY FROM ALL YOUR OFFENSES;
THEN SIN WILL NOT BE YOUR DOWNFALL."

EZEKIEL 18:21, 30

FOR
MERCY TRIUMPHS OVER JUDGMENT;

30

TO ALL WHO HAVE BEEN VICTIMIZED
BY the wickedness of the wicked
UNDERSTAND THAT
YOU ARE WHAT YOU ARE BY THE GRACE OF GOD
AND HIS GRACE TO YOU HAS NOT BEEN INEFFECTIVE!
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:

"O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL
THE EARTH! YOU HAVE SET YOUR GLORY ON
OR ABOVE THE HEAVENS.

OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES AND UNWEANED INFANTS
YOU HAVE ESTABLISHED STRENGTH BECAUSE OF YOUR FOES,
THAT YOU MIGHT SILENCE THE ENEMY AND THE AVENGER.

WHEN I VIEW AND CONSIDER YOUR HEAVENS,
THE WORK OF YOUR FINGERS, THE MOON AND THE STARS,
WHICH YOU HAVE ORDAINED AND ESTABLISHED,
WHAT IS MAN THAT YOU ARE MINDFUL OF HIM,
OR THE SON OF MAN THAT YOU CARE FOR HIM?

YOU MADE HIM A LITTLE LOWER THAN ELOHIM
[=GOD THE FATHER, GOD THE SON, AND GOD THE HOLY
SPIRIT THE TRIUNE GOD

'THE INFINITE, ALL-POWERFUL GOD WHO SHOWS
BY HIS WORKS THAT HE IS THE CREATOR,
SUSTAINER, AND SUPREME JUDGE OF
THE WORLD.']

YOU CROWNED HIM WITH GLORY AND HONOR.
YOU MADE HIM TO HAVE DOMINION OVER THE WORKS OF
YOUR HANDS: ALL SHEEP AND OXEN, YES, AND THE BEASTS
OF THE FIELD, THE BIRDS OF THE AIR, AND THE FISH OF THE
SEA, AND WHATEVER PASSES ALONG THE PATHS OF THE SEAS.

O LORD, OUR LORD, HOW EXCELLENT,
MAJESTIC AND GLORIOUS IS YOUR NAME IN ALL THE EARTH!"

FROM PSALM 8

THUS

YOU ARE FEARFULLY AND WONDERFULLY MADE,
GOD KNEW YOU BEFORE YOU WERE BORN

AND BEFORE YOU WERE BORN GOD=LOVE SET YOU APART AND
APPOINTED YOU TO REFLECT HIM AND WHEN YOU GET BORN AGAIN

IN JESUS CHRIST TO REVEAL HIM TO **THE WORLD**.

"GOD=LOVE CREATED MAN IN HIS OWN IMAGE, IN THE IMAGE OF
GOD=LOVE CREATED HE HIM; MALE AND FEMALE--ADAM AND
EVE=BLOOD AND MOTHER OF ALL THEY ARE CALLED--HE CREATED
THEM."

GENESIS 1:27

GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A MAN,
GOD=LOVE HAS MADE YOU A WOMAN

MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE

AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS,

AND HE CARES FOR YOU!

YOU ARE ANOTHER SPEAKING SPIRIT LIKE GOD,

YOU HAVE A SOUL, AND YOU LIVE IN A BODY,

YOUR SPIRIT IS TO BE FED ON SPIRIT FOOD=THE WORD OF GOD

TO PRODUCE A SPIRITUAL FORCE WHICH IS CALLED FAITH

YOUR MIND FEEDS ON WHAT YOU LEARN AS

INTELLECTUAL FOOD AND PRODUCES AN INTELLECTUAL FORCE THAT

IS CALLED WILLPOWER-POWER OF THE WILL,

YOUR BODY EATS PHYSICAL FOOD AND PRODUCES A PHYSICAL

POWER THAT IS CALLED STRENGTH,

THE PART OF YOU THAT IS UNIQUE-THAT IS LIKE GOD IS THAT YOU
ARE THE ONLY CREATION OF GOD WHO HAS THE POWER-THE ABILITY
TO CHOOSE WORDS AND SPEAK THEM AND THERE BY CHOOSE YOUR

OWN ETERNAL DESTINY, FOR WITH THE HEART YOU BELIEVE UNTO

RIGHTEOUSNESS BUT WITH YOUR MOUTH CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION, FOR YOU ARE MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE AND AFTER
HIS LIKENESS, YOU ARE TO BE A PARTAKER OF HIS DIVINE NATURE,

HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, HIS HOLINESS AND HIS LOVE

GOD'S REPRESENTATIVE=GOD'S AUTHORITY ON THE EARTH;

BE A LIVING MEMORIAL TO SHOW THAT THE LORD

IS UPRIGHT AND FAITHFUL TO HIS PROMISES;
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS YOUR ROCK,
AND THERE IS NO **unrighteousness** IN HIM;
BE WISE, BE HOLY, BE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN CHRIST
JESUS-YESHUA YOUR LORD, YOUR KING AND YOUR FAITHFUL HIGH
PRIEST,

JUST BY CONFESSING **WITH YOUR MOUTH:**

"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD
IS MY MASTER

AND

GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM **the dead**
YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;

YOU ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

YOU ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN RECEIVE THEM ALL AND

ABOVE ALL PROSPER EVEN AS YOUR SOUL

PROSPERS IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OUR
LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

SO DAILY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST
AND LEARN FROM HIM
YOU ARE WELCOME TO USE ALL THE RESOURCES
IN OUR WEBSITE.

AS WE CONFESS THE WORD,
GIVING OUR VOICE TO THE WORD OF GOD
WHEN NEEDED I WILL CALL OUT MY NAME
AND THE NAME OF MY LOVED ONES
BUT YOU CALL OUT YOUR NAME
AND THE NAME OF YOUR LOVED ONES
AND THE WORD WE CONFESS WILL BECOME
AS MUCH A PART OF YOUR LIVES AS IT IS OF OURS
BE ASSURED YOU ARE TAKING NOTHING
AWAY FROM US
IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER
THUS
LET US
UNDER ^{THE WORD OF GOD} STAND
DECLARING

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE GIFT OF **NO** condemnation

IN THE NAME OF JESUS
AMEN, HALLELUJAH!!!!!!!!!!!!
PRAISE THE LORD

"DESTINY SCREAMS FOR YOU FROM ITS HIDDEN
LOCATION IN THE FUTURE IT WANTS YOU TO HEAR IT
SO IT SCREAMS WITH FAMILIAR SOUNDS."

A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS
PRAISE THE LORD THERE IS STILL ROOM AT THE CROSS
FOR YOU

AND
BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,
FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE **HEAVENLIES!**

PEACE BE STILL
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

PRAISE THE LORD

the satan, the devil, or your minions:
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,
and your violent dealing has come down
upon your own pate."

PSALM 7:16

LORD,
"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil
IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.
THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS
FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.

THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US
IN HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS;

the wicked ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;
they GNASH their teeth AND WASTE AWAY
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;
AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves
THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.

JOB 21:20

"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,

ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED
WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."

NUMBER 14:21

"NOT BY might, NOR by power
BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!
THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!
BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF GOD=LOVE FOR THE
ASSISTANCE OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO ARE
TO INHERIT SALVATION?

HEBREWS 1:14

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD

PSALM 103:22

TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE
TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,
WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED

I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE

ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU

ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE

THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)

MY FRIEND

MATT REDMAN

OR

AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET

OR

**THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME
NONE BUT JESUS**

OR

**MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU
ALL OF MY DAYS
I WANT TO PRAISE
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU**

SHOUT TO THE LORD
ALL THE EARTH
LET US SING
POWER AND MAJESTY
PRAISE TO THE KING
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE
IN YOU
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION
HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE
JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS

THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN
JESUS JESUS JESUS
LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
I WILL SING
I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD
FOREVER I WILL SING
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING
THE ONLY ONE I NEED
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD
MY SOUL HUNGERS
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

**HOLY ARE YOU LORD
HOLY IS YOUR NAME**

I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT

I LOVE YOU LORD AND

**HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH
YOUR GLORY**

**I LOVE YOU JESUS
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU**

MERCY SAID NO

TESTIFY TO LOVE

**JESUS JESUS JESUS
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU
LORD**

GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD

**I LAY ME DOWN
I'M NOT MY OWN
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE**

**YOU WENT TO CALVARY
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN**

ALL FOR ME

JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME

OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD

FOR YOU GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE

*JESUS, JESUS,
YOUR NAME IS LIKE*

GLORY TO YOUR NAME

EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD

YOU ARE MERCY

*I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY
WORSHIP
AND OR
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD*

*THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.*

PROVERBS 18:10

*WHO IS YAHWEH,
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,*

ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!

HE IS:
"I AM THAT I AM
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

PRAISE THE LORD
WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.
PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS JUDGMENT ON
the wicked
BUT
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

FOR
I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,
LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI
YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU
LORD MOST HIGH

EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY BEST FRIEND
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,
I ENTRUST MYSELF TO YOU
THE LORD WHO JUDGES JUSTLY, MY DEFENDER,
THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST AND PRESENT wrongs,
YOU ARE THE HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS TO COME,
I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER,
MY EL SHADDAI, MY JEHOVAH JIREH,
MY COUNSELOR,
MY SECURITY, THE LORD IS HERE,
MY DELIVERER.

I AM THE BOND SERVANT OF THE LORD;
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED

FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO

ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT
WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

SO BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE FOR ME;
FOR IN CHRIST I HAVE WON,
I HAVE OVERCOME AND CONQUERED!

REVELATION 5:5

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO *'s

1

I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,
I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!
I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,
I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!
FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE

THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,
SAYS THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:1

2*

I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,
AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;
I DO NOT SPARE;
I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,
AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.

ISAIAH 54:2

FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,
AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,
AND MAKE **THE DESOLATE CITIES** INHABITED.

ISAIAH 54:3

3

I DO NOT fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;
NEITHER BE DISGRACED, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;
FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN the shame OF MY **YOUTH**,
AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER the reproach OF MY widowhood
ANYMORE.

ISAIAH 54:4

FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,
THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;
AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;
HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.

ISAIAH 54:5

FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME
LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,
LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,
SAYS MY GOD.
FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,
BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.
WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME
FOR A MOMENT;
BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS

THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,
SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.

ISAIAH 54:6-8

4

*FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;
FOR AS HE HAS SWORN
THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,
SO HAS HE SWORN
THAT HE WOULD NOT BE **ANGRY** WITH ME, NOR **REBUKE** ME.
FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART
AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,
BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT **DEPART** FROM ME,
NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE **REMOVED**,
SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.*

ISAIAH 54:9-10

5

*OOO afflicted was I,
storm battered and unconsolated,
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED
COMPOSURE,
IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,
FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction
CANNOT COME NEAR ME;
IF THERE'S any attack, **I KNOW**
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.
any one who attacks **ME** falls **BEFORE ME,**
I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith
who fans the coals into flame*

and forges a weapon fit for its work.
AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED
the destroyer to wreak havoc;
NO weapon formed against **ME** can prosper,
AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses **ME**.
FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,
AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM
DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

6

I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY
AND FATHER LOVE
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

7

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SAVIOR, MY KING, MY HEALER, MY PROVIDER, MY INTERCESSOR,
MY SHIELD, AND MY BUCKLER, MY STRENGTH, MY PORTION, MY
DELIVERER, MY SHELTER, MY STRONG TOWER, THE LIFTER OF MY
HEAD, MY ROCK, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS, MY GOD IN WHOM
I TRUST.

8

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FAITH, MY TRUTH, MY MOTHER OF GRACE, MY COMFORTER,
MY COUNSELOR, MY HELPER, MY ADVOCATE,
MY INTERCESSOR, MY STRENGTHENER, MY STANDBY, MY DEFENDER,

MY LAWYER, MY JUDGE, MY CONVICTER, MY PROTECTOR, MY
DELIVERER, MY SEALER AND KEEPER OF MY HOME, MY
CORNERSTONE, MY LORD AND MY GOD,

9

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SOLID ROCK ON WHOM I STAND, THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, MY
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING, MY COUNSEL AND STRENGTH, MY
KNOWLEDGE AND MY FEAR OF THE LORD, MY LOVE, MY JOY, MY
PEACE, MY PATIENCE, MY KINDNESS, MY GENEROSITY, MY
FAITHFULNESS, MY GENTLENESS,
MY SELF-CONTROL,

10

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SECRET PLACE OF THE MOST HIGH, MY ROCK OF REFUGE, MY
PLACE OF REST, THE LIFTER OF MY HEAD, MY HOPE, MY POWER, MY
RICHES, MY WEALTH, MY STRENGTH, MY GLORY,

11

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HONOR, MY BLESSING, MY FAVOR, MY HEALER,
MY GREAT PHYSICIAN, MY GYNECOLOGIST, MY OBSTETRICIAN, MY
PEDIATRICIAN, MY CARDIOLOGIST, MY DENTIST, MY ORTHODONTIST,
MY ORAL SURGEON, MY ONCOLOGIST, MY LYMPHEDEMA THERAPIST,
MY ADOLESCENT MEDICINE, MY ALLERGIST, MY IMMUNOLOGIST=MY
INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY ENDOCRINOLOGIST, MY GASTROENTEROLOGIST,
MY INTERNIST, MY GERIATRICIAN, MY HOSPITALIST,
MY HEMATOLOGIST, MY INFECTIOUS DISEASE SPECIALIST,
MY NEPHROLOGIST, MY NEUROLOGIST, MY PULMONOLOGIST,
MY RHEUMATOLOGIST, MY SPORT DOCTOR,
MY OPHTHALMOLOGIST, MY OPTOMETRIST,

13

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY PHYSICAL THERAPIST, MY ORTHOPEDIST, MY BONE DENSITY
SPECIALIST, MY ORTHOLARYNGOLOGIST, MY PAIN DELIVERER
SPECIALIST, MY MEDICATION SPECIALIST, MY PHARMACIST, MY
PODIATRIST, MY PSYCHIATRIST, MY PSYCHOLOGIST, MY THERAPIST,

14

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY NURSE, MY RADIOLOGIST, MY CHEMO AND RADIATION
ONCOLOGIST, MY UROLOGIST, MY DERMATOLOGIST, MY
ANESTHESIOLOGIST, MY EMERGENCY MEDICINE, MY FAMILY
PRACTITIONER, MY EVERY TYPE OF SPECIALIST AND SURGEON
THAT I AND MY FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES NEED,

15

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY SURGEON GENERAL, MY PLASTIC SURGEON, MY BARIATRIC
PHYSICIAN, MY LAB TECHNICIAN AND DOCTOR, MY DIETICIAN, MY
TRAINER, MY METABOLISM, MY ESTHETICIAN, MY FASHION
DESIGNER, MY MASSAGE THERAPIST,

16--

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
ME AND MY SPOUSE'S PRODUCER OF OUR TESTOSTERONE, SPERM,
ERECTION, OVUM, CLIMAX, HORMONES, OUR SPIRITUAL LOVER, THE
GIVER OF OUR PLEASURE IN OUR INTIMACY, THE BUILDER OF OUR
HOME, THE MAKER OF A GOD-FEARING, PASSIONATE,
BORN AGAIN, HOLY GHOST-FILLED, FIRE-BAPTIZED,
TONGUES TALKING, ~~devil~~-STOMPING, FAITH-FILLED, FAITHFUL
STEWARD OF ALL THE MANIFOLD GRACE OF GOD,
PROMPT TO DO GENEROUS MAN/WOMAN OF GOD IN ME,
AND A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, AFFECTIONATE, COMPASSIONATE,
LOVING, POWERFUL, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY, WISE AND STRONG,
HONORED, GLORIFIED, BLESSED AND FAVORED SPOUSE TO MY
SPOUSE, AND PARENT TO OUR CHILDREN,
OUR GIVER OF CHILDREN, OUR REWARDER OF CHILDREN,

OUR QUIVER IS FULL OF THEM, THE LORD WHO TEACHES
OUR CHILDREN AND GREAT ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN
AND THEIR UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE,
THE COMPASSIONATE GOD WHO GIVES SALVATION TO OUR GRAND
CHILDREN, AND IN WHOM OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND CHILDREN
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE
GROWING AND BECOMING STRONG, FILLED WITH WISDOM; AND THE
GRACE OF GOD IS UPON EACH ONE OF THEM; THE LORD WHO CAUSES
THEM TO BE SUBJECTED UNTO US THEIR PARENTS AND INCREASING
THEM IN WISDOM AND AGE AND FAVOR BEFORE GOD AND MAN.

LUKE 2:40,51,52

17

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE LORD IN WHOM WE LIVE, WE BREATHE AND WE HAVE OUR
BEING, WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE THE GREAT I AM THAT
I AM WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR US, I THANK YOU THAT ALL IS
WELL WITH MY SPOUSE AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND
CHILDREN, AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES

OOO

YOU ARE THE LORD THAT HEALETH US,
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER,
YOU SENT YOUR WORD AND HEALED OUR **DISEASES,**
YOU ARE THE LORD OUR HEALER!

18

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
CHRIST VERY BREATH AND BLOOD FLOWING THROUGH US,
AND THE HOLY SPIRIT, GRACE AND TRUTH HAS COME UPON EACH
ONE OF OUR LIVES, AND THE POWER OF THE MOST HIGH: THE
BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST HAS OVERSHADOWED OUR SPIRITS,
SOULS AND BODIES, MINDS, WILLS AND EMOTIONS, LIVES,
RELATIONSHIPS, MONEY AND POSSESSIONS AND RESOURCES AND
HAS HEALED MY FAMILY, EACH ONE OF OUR MARRIAGES BETWEEN

ONE MAN AND ONE WOMAN, OUR RELATIONSHIPS, OUR
HOUSEHOLDS, OUR MINISTRIES, AND HAS RESTORED OUR BODY

PARTS:

THE DEAF HEAR, THE BLIND SEE, THE DUMB SPEAK, LEPERS ARE
CLEANSED, THE LAME WALK, THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE AND
THE DEAD ARE RAISED IN MY LAND, AND WHO CAUSES EVERY PART
OF OUR BODIES TO WORK TOGETHER FOR OUR GOOD FOR WE LOVE
YOU LORD, MY GOD WE WHO ARE CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR
PURPOSE FOR US,

19

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY COOK, MY CHEF, MY BAKER, WHO GIVES US
DELICIOUS CHOICE FOOD AND OIL AND DRINK.
YOU HAVE MADE US WHOLE MY CARES TAKER,
LORD, MY ENGINEER, MY ARCHITECT, MY HOME FURNISHER
AND DESIGNER, MY CONSTRUCTION WORKER, MY PLUMBER,
MY GARDENER, MY FARMER, MY REPAIR TECHNICIAN, MY ROOF
REPAIRER, MY MECHANIC, THE CARETAKER OF MY STREETS, MY
WALLS AND WITHIN MY PALACES, YOU WHO FORBIDS the destroyer
TO COME INTO OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS, OUR HOMES, WITHIN OUR
PALACES, OUR LIVES TO SMITE US IN ANY WAY SHAPE OR FORM,
MY REBUKER OF the devourer, he CANNOT STEAL, KILL, DESTROY US
IN ANY WAY, SHAPE OR FORM
FOR THE LORD IS WITH US ALWAYS,
THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE!

20

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
THE VERY BREATH THAT WE BREATHE, MY LIFE, MY SHEPHERD, MY
GREAT I AM, MY EVERYTHING WE NEED, MY VERY PRESENT HELP IN
TIMES OF NEEDS, THE SATISFIER OF MY WANTS, THE FULFILLER OF
THE DESIRES OF MY HEART, MY LORD YOU ARE THE AIR THAT I
BREATHE,

IN YOU I BREATHE, I MOVE AND I HAVE MY BEING AND IN YOU
I WILL FOREVER BE, MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS IN TIMES OF
TROUBLE, MY LIGHT AND MY SALVATION, MY GOD IN WHOM I
TRUST, THE STRONGHOLD OF MY LIFE, MY DWELLING PLACE, YOU
WHO HIDE ME IN THE SHELTER OF YOUR SACRED TENT AND SET ME
HIGH UPON A ROCK,
AND WHO DISCIPLINE ME FOR YOU LOVE ME,
AND MY DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD,
IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD I HAVE STRONG CONFIDENCE
AND IT IS A REFUGE FOR MY CHILDREN, THE
FEAR-REVERENCE-RESPECT-HONOR OF THE LORD IS A FOUNTAIN OF
LIFE TO DEPART FROM THE SNARES OF DEATH.

PROVERBS 14:26-27

21

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY FINANCIER, MY INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO, MY FINANCIAL
ADVISOR, MY MONEY MANAGER, I REMAIN IN YOU, AND YOU
REMAIN IN ME, LORD FOR A BRANCH CANNOT PRODUCE FRUIT IF IT IS
SEVERED FROM THE VINE, AND I CANNOT BE FRUITFUL UNLESS I
REMAIN IN YOU,
GRANT ME, GRANT US TO BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR THE TRIUMPHANT
DAY! LORD, MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND WEALTH,
RICHES AND HONOR, WISDOM AND STRENGTH, GLORY AND BLESSING
AND FAVOR, JESUS CHRIST MY LORD, AND MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,
MY BLOOD BROTHER, MY BEST FRIEND, MY CONFIDANT!
I THANK FOR THE MANIFESTATION OF THE HEALING AND
RESTORATION STRIPES OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST IN EACH ONE OF
OUR BODIES, OUR LIVES!

22

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
MY HUSBAND WHO IS MY MAKER AND WHO REDEEMED ME,
MY LIFE FROM fear, death hell and the grave, from destruction
YOU, LORD, MY FIRST LINE OF DEFENSE.

LORD, MY GOD YOU ARE TRULY THE GREATEST AMONG US, FOR YOU
FAITHFULLY SERVE ME, AND MY LOVED ONES LOVING YOURSELF IN
LOVING US IN ALL THAT WE DO, IN ALL THAT WE NEED, AND WANT
AND YOU GIVE US ALL THINGS FOR OUR ENJOYMENT AND FOR THE
FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE, AND YOU ALWAYS GIVE US MORE
GRACE!!!!!!!!!!!!

23

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA YOU ARE
LORD, YOU WILL ALWAYS MAKE A WAY FOR US
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,
WHERE THERE SEEMS TO BE NO WAY
IN THE AUTHORITY OF THE WORD OF GOD
I THANK YOU, AMEN.

YOU WILL INCREASE MY HONOR
AND COMFORT ME ONCE AGAIN.
I WILL PRAISE YOU WITH THE HARP FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS,
O MY GOD; I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOU WITH THE LYRE, O HOLY ONE
OF ISRAEL. MY LIPS WILL SHOUT FOR JOY WHEN I SING PRAISE TO
YOU-I, WHOM YOU HAVE REDEEMED.

PSALM 71:21-23

24

THE ENEMY OF LACK FLEES,
FOR JEHOVAH JIREH IS THE LORD THAT PROVIDES,
AND HIS PROVISIONS ARE SEEN IN OUR LIVES.

THE ENEMY OF SICKNESS, ILLNESS, DISEASE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH RAPHA IS THE LORD WHO HEALS US
BY HIS STRIPES WE WERE HEALED, WE ARE HEALED,
AND BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB WE ARE MADE WHOLE

THE ENEMY OF FAILURE FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH NISSI IS OUR BANNER, OUR VICTORY

HE WAGES WAR AGAINST OUR ENEMIES!

THE ENEMY OF WORRY FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH SHALOM IS OUR PEACE,
EVERYTHING THAT MAKES FOR OUR HIGHEST GOOD.

26

THE ENEMY OF CONFUSION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH ROHE IS OUR SHEPHERD,
WE DO NOT WANT ANY GOOD OR BENEFICIAL THING.

THE ENEMY OF CONDEMNATION FLEES
FOR JEHOVAH TSIDKENU IS OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS
WE ARE IN RIGHT STANDING WITH GOD IN CHRIST,
JUST AS IF WE HAD NEVER SINNED.

THE ENEMY OF FEAR, OF DEATH, HELL, AND THE GRAVE FLEES
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
FOR JEHOVAH SHAMMAH:
THE LORD IS AT OUR SIDE-THE LORD IS OUR SECURITY,
THE LORD IS HERE-HIS PRESENCE, HIS POWER, HIS GOODNESS
MANIFESTED IN AND OVER EVERY REALM OF OUR LIVES
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, MINISTRIES, MONEY, HARVESTS,
INHERITANCE, POSSESSIONS=OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN
AND HE WILL KEEP OUR FEET FROM BEING SNARED.

27

I THANK YOU MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=MY
MASTER THAT YOU WERE PIERCED FOR MY offenses, sicknesses,
diseases, weaknesses, pains=griefs, and sorrows,
YOU WERE CRUSHED FOR MY SINS,
UPON YOU WAS THE CHASTISEMENT
THAT MAKES ME WHOLE,
BY YOUR STRIPES I AM HEALED.

ISAIAH 53:5

YOU COMMITTED **NO SIN**,
AND **NO DECEIT WAS FOUND** IN YOUR MOUTH.
WHEN THEY HEAPED ABUSE ON YOU,
YOU DID NOT RETALIATE;
WHEN YOU **SUFFERED**, YOU MADE **NO THREATS**,
BUT ENTRUSTED YOURSELF TO HIM WHO JUDGES JUSTLY.
YOU YOURSELF **BORE** MY **sins** IN YOUR BODY ON **THE TREE**,
SO THAT I MIGHT **die** TO **sin** AND LIVE TO RIGHTEOUSNESS.
BY YOUR **STRIPES** I WAS HEALED.
1 PETER 2:22-24
AND BY YOUR PRECIOUS **BLOOD** I AM MADE WHOLE!

28

I CONTINUE TO LAY HOLD OF THE COVENANT OF
PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS
THE LORD MY GOD HAS GIVEN ME.
HE WHO RAISED CHRIST FROM **the dead**,
THIS VERY MOMENT, AND THROUGHOUT THE
DAYS, QUICKENS=HEALS, REPAIRS, RESTORES MY
mortal BODY THAT I LIVE AND NOT **die** TO
PROCLAIM THE GOODNESS OF THE LORD IN THE
LAND OF THE LIVING, WHILE I AM ENJOYING LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS
INTO ETERNITY WITH THE LORD, MY GOD
WITHOUT MY **SEEING** **the grave** WHEN HE WILL
QUICKEN=CHANGE IN AN INSTANT, IN THE BLINK
OF AN EYE AT THE LAST TRUMPET MY **mortal**
BODY BECAUSE OF HIS SPIRIT=THE LIFE OF THE

EVERLASTING FIRE WHO LIVES IN ME.

ROMANS 8:11

29

FATHER LOVE, I AM EXPECTING THE RAPTURE OF US
THE CHURCH TO GLORY EVEN FOR THIS VERY DAY.
FOR NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD
FROM ME FATHER LOVE FOR YOU LOVE ME.
I AM EVERYTHING TO YOU THAT JESUS IS DADDY LOVE
AND HE IS RIGHT NOW WITH YOU IN FLESH AND
BONES. SO I THANK YOU FOR MY GLORIOUS BODY
FATHER LOVE AND FOR RECEIVING ME UP INTO GLORY
EVEN THIS VERY DAY WITHOUT MY seeing the grave,
going down to silence THAT I CAN ALSO BE WITH YOU
IN FLESH AND BONES I COMMAND THY HAND IN THE
NAME OF YESHUA HAMASHIACH.
AMEN, HALLELUJAH

30

I HAVE LEFT EVERYTHING FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE, I AM
RECEIVING A HUNDREDFOLD, AND SHALL INHERIT EVERLASTING
LIFE.

MATTHEW 19:29

NO MAN, no one SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE ME ALL
THE DAYS OF MY LIFE FOR THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS
WITH ME ALWAYS; AND no enemies can find ME FOR I AM
HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD.
ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS (SERVANTS)
SENT OUT IN THE SERVICE OF LOVE FOR THE ASSISTANCE

OF THE LORD OF HOSTS AND I WHO AM TO INHERIT
SALVATION?

THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE WORD TO DO HIS
GOOD PLEASURE.

FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE
GLORY AND BECAUSE I BELONG TO YOU LORD MY GOD; MINE
IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND THE GLORY BOTH
NOW AND FOREVER.

THUS I WILL DWELL IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD FOREVER,
FOREVER, FATHER LOVE, IN YOUR LOVE!

GLORY BE TO LOVE FOREVERMORE

HALLELUJAH,

AMEN,

31

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD

MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS,

LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD,

IN WHOM I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

I THANK YOU LORD MY LOVE FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH
MY YOUTH LIKE THAT OF **AN EAGLE'S,**

I LAY MY FAITH CLAIM ON EXACTLY THE SAME NUMBER AND
TYPE OF HAIRS THAT MY LORD INTENDED FOR ME TO HAVE
WHEN HE FORMED ME IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB, I CLAIM
THEM FOR NOW, HOLY GHOST FIRE INSIDE ME RISE UP AND
GROW MY HAIR DARK, NO GRAY, NO WHITE, GROW IT DARK,
AND CANCEL **baldness, thinning and receding hairline, THICK**
BE, FULL HEAD OF DARK, STRONG, LUSCIOUS HAIR AND
RESTORE MY HAIRLINE, RESTORE MY GUMS AND TEETH, MY

HEARING, MY EYESIGHT, AND CAUSE THE SHEDDING OF EVERY
EXTRA POUND OF FAT FROM MY BODY; AND RESTORE MY
SKIN CLEAR AND UNBLEMISHED FREE FROM tags, pimples,
irritation and blemishes AND DRY UP INSIDE ME any chronic
diseases, illnesses, sicknesses, pains, griefs, and sorrows,
PROTECT ME from every disease that is found in the world FOR
I AM FREE IN THE NAME OF YAVEH=BEHOLD THE HANDS
VADVEH=BEHOLD THE NAILS RAPHA=MY HEALER!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR QUICKENING MY MORTAL
BODY BECAUSE OF YOUR SPIRIT WHO LIVES IN ME.
WHATEVER THE LORD MY GOD TELLS ME TO DO
FOR MY BODY, I DO IT.
I AM ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE AT THE RIGHT TIME
DOING THE RIGHT THING.

32

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE,
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED.
UNTO OUR RAPTURE
INTO GLORY WITHOUT MY SEEING the grave,
I FLOURISH LIKE THE PALM TREE,
I GROW LIKE A CEDAR IN LEBANON.
PLANTED IN THE HOUSE OF THE LORD,
I FLOURISH IN THE COURTS OF MY GOD.
IF THE LORD TARRIES
I SHALL BEAR FRUIT EVEN IN OLD AGE,
TO ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YEARS GENESIS 6:3,
ALWAYS VIGOROUS AND STURDY,

PROCLAIMING:
THE LORD IS JUST, HE IS MY ROCK,
IN HIM THERE IS NO unrighteousness.

PSALM 92:13-16

THEN, DADDY LOVE, ABSENT FROM THE BODY
I WILL BE PRESENT WITH THE LORD, MY GOD.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:8

33

THE LORD PUTS \$ IN MY HANDS EACH DAY.

FOR

MY EMPLOYER IS THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN=MY SOURCE

FOR I AM A KING AND PRIEST TO SERVE OUR GOD;

THIS IS MY SOVEREIGN GRANT,

IN ORDER TO FUND THE KING AND PRIEST'S OFFICIAL DUTIES

ON THIS EARTH FOR THE DEITY;

THE LORD HAS GIVEN ME HIDDEN TREASURES,

RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THEM ALL

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN=SO BE IT

THANK YOU FATHER LOVE
THAT THE LORD MY GOD
OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER

TODAY
YAHWEH YOU ARE:
"I AM THAT I AM

WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE AND
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY

AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD

I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES

AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME

RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY

PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils

lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM

AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY

THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE

LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY

UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave

THEN **WHY SHOULD** MY BODY,
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
see the grave?

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

the demonic spirits,
demonic strongholds and strongmen
ARE BROKEN

SUDDENLY, INSTANTLY, IMMEDIATELY

they STOP, they DISAPPEAR!

BECAUSE I BELIEVE,

IT HAS HAPPENED

I HAVE GREAT FAITH!

MY REQUEST IS GRANTED

MY NEXT STEP IS MY STEP OF
FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE
RESTORATION, OVERFLOWING
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the enemy has **NO** power over
ANY PART OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE!

SEE

"HOW GOD ANOINTED JESUS OF NAZARETH
WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH POWER,
AND HOW JESUS WENT AROUND DOING GOOD
AND HEALING ALL WHO **were oppressed by the**
devil, BECAUSE GOD WAS WITH HIM."

ACTS 10:38

AND JESUS HEALS THEM ALL;

1

"WHEREVER HE ENTERED, INTO VILLAGES, CITIES, OR THE COUNTRY,
THEY LAID THE SICK IN THE MARKETPLACES, AND BEGGED HIM
THAT THEY MIGHT JUST TOUCH THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND AS
MANY AS TOUCHED HIM WERE MADE WELL."

MARK 6:56

2

"AND THE WHOLE MULTITUDE SOUGHT TO TOUCH HIM,
FOR POWER WENT OUT FROM HIM AND HEALED THEM ALL."

LUKE 6:19

3

"BUT JESUS KNEW IT, HE WITHDREW FROM THERE.
AND GREAT MULTITUDES FOLLOWED HIM,
AND HE HEALED THEM ALL."

MATTHEW 12:15

4

"NOW IT HAPPENED ON A CERTAIN DAY, AS HE WAS TEACHING, THAT

**THERE WERE PHARISEES AND TEACHERS OF THE LAW SITTING BY,
WHO HAD COME OUT OF EVERY TOWN OF GALILEE, JUDEA, AND
JERUSALEM. AND THE POWER OF THE LORD WAS PRESENT TO HEAL
THEM."**

LUKE 5:17

5

**"WHEN EVENING HAD COME, THEY BROUGHT TO HIM MANY WHO
WERE demon-possessed. AND HE CAST OUT the spirits
WITH A WORD, AND HEALED ALL WHO WERE SICK."**

MATTHEW 8:16

6

**"BUT WHEN THE MULTITUDES KNEW IT, THEY FOLLOWED HIM;
AND HE RECEIVED THEM AND SPOKE TO THEM ABOUT THE KINGDOM
OF GOD, AND HEALED THOSE WHO HAD NEED OF HEALING."**

LUKE 9:11

7

**"THEN THE BLIND AND THE LAME CAME TO HIM IN THE TEMPLE,
AND HE HEALED THEM."**

MATTHEW 21:14

8

**"AND WHEN JESUS WENT OUT HE SAW A GREAT MULTITUDE;
AND HE WAS MOVED WITH COMPASSION FOR THEM,
AND HEALED THEIR SICK."**

MATTHEW 14:14

9

**"WHEN THE SUN WAS SETTING, ALL THOSE WHO HAD ANY THAT
WERE SICK WITH VARIOUS DISEASES BROUGHT THEM TO HIM;
AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON EVERY ONE OF THEM AND HEALED
THEM."**

LUKE 4:40

10

**"FOR HE HEALED MANY, SO THAT AS MANY AS HAD AFFLICTIONS
PRESSED ABOUT HIM TO TOUCH HIM."**

MARK 3:10

11

**"LARGE CROWDS FOLLOWED JESUS AS HE CAME DOWN THE MOUNTAINSIDE. SUDDENLY, A MAN WITH LEPROSY APPROACHED HIM AND
KNELT BEFORE HIM.**

'LORD,' THE MAN SAID, 'IF YOU ARE WILLING, YOU CAN HEAL ME AND MAKE ME CLEAN.'

JESUS REACHED OUT AND TOUCHED HIM.
'I AM WILLING,' HE SAID. 'BE HEALED!'
AND INSTANTLY THE LEPROSY DISAPPEARED."

MATTHEW 8:1-3

12

"WHEN JESUS RETURNED TO CAPERNAUM, A ROMAN OFFICER CAME AND PLEADED WITH HIM, 'LORD, MY YOUNG SERVANT LIES IN BED, PARALYZED AND IN TERRIBLE PAIN."

JESUS SAID, "I WILL COME AND HEAL HIM."

BUT THE OFFICER SAID, 'LORD, I AM NOT WORTHY TO HAVE YOU COME INTO MY HOME. JUST SAY THE WORD FROM WHERE YOU ARE, AND MY SERVANT WILL BE HEALED. I KNOW THIS BECAUSE I AM UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF MY SUPERIOR OFFICERS, AND I HAVE AUTHORITY OVER MY SOLDIERS. I ONLY NEED TO SAY, 'GO,' AND THEY GO, OR 'COME,' AND THEY COME. AND IF I SAY TO MY SLAVES, 'DO THIS,' THEY DO IT.'

WHEN JESUS HEARD THIS, HE WAS AMAZED. TURNING TO THOSE WHO WERE FOLLOWING HIM, HE SAID, 'I TELL YOU THE TRUTH, I HAVEN'T SEEN FAITH LIKE THIS IN ALL ISRAEL! AND I TELL YOU THIS, THAT MANY GENTILES WILL COME FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD--FROM EAST AND WEST--AND SIT DOWN WITH ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB AT THE FEAST IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. BUT MANY ISRAELITES--THOSE FOR WHOM THE KINGDOM WAS PREPARED-- WILL BE THROWN INTO OUTER DARKNESS, WHERE THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GNASHING OF TEETH.'

THEN JESUS SAID TO THE ROMAN OFFICER, 'GO
BACK HOME. BECAUSE YOU BELIEVED, IT HAS
HAPPENED.' **AND THE YOUNG SERVANT WAS**
HEALED THAT SAME HOUR."

MATTHEW 8:5-13

13

*"JESUS CLIMBED INTO A BOAT AND WENT BACK ACROSS THE LAKE TO HIS OWN TOWN.
SOME PEOPLE BROUGHT HIM A PARALYZED MAN ON A MAT.*

SEEING THEIR FAITH, JESUS SAID TO THE **PARALYZED MAN,**
'BE ENCOURAGED, MY CHILD!
YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN.'

*BUT SOME OF THE TEACHERS OF RELIGIOUS LAW SAID TO THEMSELVES,
'THAT'S BLASPHEMY! DOES HE THINK HE'S GOD?'*

*JESUS KNEW WHAT THEY WERE THINKING, SO HE ASKED THEM,
'WHY DO YOU HAVE SUCH EVIL THOUGHTS IN YOUR HEARTS?
IS IT EASIER TO SAY 'YOUR SINS ARE FORGIVEN,' OR 'STAND UP AND WALK'? SO I WILL PROVE TO YOU THAT THE SON OF MAN HAS THE
AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS.'*

THEN JESUS TURNED TO THE PARALYZED MAN AND
SAID,
'STAND UP, PICK UP YOUR MAT, AND GO HOME!'
AND THE MAN JUMPED UP AND WENT HOME!
FEAR SWEEPED THROUGH THE CROWD
AS THEY SAW THIS HAPPEN.

AND THEY PRAISED GOD FOR GIVING HUMANS SUCH AUTHORITY."

MATTHEW 9:1-8

14

"AS JESUS WAS SAYING THIS, THE LEADER OF A SYNAGOGUE CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'MY DAUGHTER HAS JUST DIED,' HE SAID,
'BUT YOU CAN BRING HER BACK TO LIFE AGAIN IF YOU JUST COME AND LAY YOUR HAND ON HER.'
SO JESUS AND HIS DISCIPLES GOT UP AND WENT WITH HIM. JUST THEN A WOMAN WHO HAD SUFFERED FOR TWELVE YEARS WITH
CONSTANT BLEEDING CAME UP BEHIND HIM. SHE TOUCHED THE FRINGE OF HIS ROBE, FOR SHE THOUGHT,
'IF I CAN JUST TOUCH HIS ROBE, I WILL BE HEALED.'
JESUS TURNED AROUND, AND WHEN HE SAW HER HE SAID,
'DAUGHTER, BE ENCOURAGED! YOU FAITH HAS MADE YOU WELL.'
AND THE WOMAN WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT.
WHEN JESUS ARRIVED AT THE OFFICIAL'S HOME HE SAW THE NOISY CROWD AND HEARD THE FUNERAL MUSIC.
'GET OUT!' HE TOLD THEM.
THE GIRL ISN'T DEAD; SHE'S ONLY ASLEEP.'
BUT THE CROWD LAUGHED AT HIM. AFTER THE CROWD WAS PUT OUTSIDE, HOWEVER,

JESUS WENT IN AND TOOK THE GIRL BY THE HAND, AND SHE STOOD UP!

THE REPORT OF THIS MIRACLE SWEEPED THROUGH THE ENTIRE COUNTRYSIDE."

MATTHEW 9:18-26

15

"AFTER JESUS LEFT THE GIRL'S HOME,
TWO BLIND MEN FOLLOWED ALONG BEHIND HIM, SHOUTING,
'SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON US!'
THEY WENT RIGHT INTO THE HOUSE WHERE HE WAS STAYING,

AND JESUS ASKED THEM,

'DO YOU BELIEVE I CAN MAKE YOU SEE?'

'YES, LORD,' THEY TOLD HIM, 'WE DO'.

THEN HE TOUCHED THEIR EYES AND SAID,

'BECAUSE OF YOUR FAITH, IT WILL HAPPEN.'

THEN THEIR EYES WERE OPENED, AND THEY COULD SEE!

JESUS STERNLY WARNED THEM,
'DON'T TELL ANYONE ABOUT THIS.'

BUT INSTEAD, THEY WENT OUT AND SPREAD HIS FAME ALL OVER THE REGION. WHEN THEY LEFT, a demon-possessed man who
COULDN'T SPEAK WAS BROUGHT TO JESUS. SO JESUS CAST OUT the demon, AND THEN THE MAN BEGAN TO SPEAK. THE CROWDS WERE
AMAZED. 'NOTHING LIKE THIS HAS EVER HAPPENED IN ISRAEL!

THEY EXCLAIMED.

BUT THE PHARISEES SAID, 'HE CAN CAST OUT demons BECAUSE HE IS EMPOWERED BY the prince of demons.'
JESUS TRAVELED THROUGH ALL THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF THAT AREA TEACHING IN THE SYNAGOGUES AND ANOUNCING THE GOOD
NEWS ABOUT THE KINGDOM. AND HE HEALED EVERY KIND OF DISEASE AND ILLNESS. WHEN HE SAW THE CROWDS, HE HAD
COMPASSION ON THEM BECAUSE THEY WERE CONFUSED AND HELPLESS, LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. HE SAID TO HIS DISCIPLES,

'THE HARVEST IS GREAT, BUT THE WORKERS ARE FEW.
SO PRAY TO THE LORD WHO IS IN CHARGE OF THE HARVEST;
ASK HIM TO SEND MORE WORKERS INTO HIS FIELDS.'"

MATTHEW 9:27-38

16

"AND HE WAS TEACHING IN ONE OF THE SYNAGOGUES ON THE SABBATH.
AND, BEHOLD, THERE WAS A WOMAN WHICH HAS A SPIRIT OF INFIRMITY EIGHTEEN YEARS, AND WAS BOWED TOGETHER,
AND COULD IN NO WISE LIFT UP HERSELF.
AND WHEN JESUS SAW HER, HE CALLED HER TO HIM,
AND SAID UNTO HER,

'WOMAN, THOU ART LOOSED FROM THINE infirmity.'

**AND HE LAID HIS HANDS ON HER: AND IMMEDIATELY SHE WAS
MADE STRAIGHT, AND GLORIFIED GOD.**

AND THE RULER OF THE SYNAGOGUE ANSWERED WITH INDIGNATION, BECAUSE THAT JESUS HAD HEALED ON THE SABBATH DAY, AND SAID
UNTO THE PEOPLE, THERE ARE SIX DAY IN WHICH MEN OUGHT TO WORK: IN THEM THEREFORE COME AND BE HEALED, AND NOT ON THE
SABBATH DAY.

THE LORD THEN ANSWERED HIM. AND SAID, 'YOU HYPOCRITE, DOES NOT EACH ONE OF YOU ON THE SABBATH LOOSE HIS OX OR HIS ASS
FROM THE STALL, AND LEAD HIM AWAY TO WATERING?

AND OUGHT NOT THIS WOMAN, BEING A DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM, WHOM *satan* HATH BOUND, LO, THESE EIGHTEEN YEARS, BE LOOSED
FROM THIS BOND ON THE SABBATH DAY?

AND WHEN HE HAD SAID THESE THINGS, ALL HIS ADVERSARIES WERE ASHAMED AND ALL THE PEOPLE REJOICED FOR ALL THE GLORIOUS
THINGS THAT WERE DONE BY HIM.'"

LUKE 13:10-17

17

"LEAVING THAT PLACE, JESUS WITHDREW TO THE REGION OF TYRE AND SIDON. A CANAANITE WOMAN FROM THAT VICINITY CAME TO
HIM CRYING OUT, 'LORD, SON OF DAVID, HAVE MERCY ON ME! MY DAUGHTER IS *demon-possessed and suffering terribly*.'
JESUS DID NOT ANSWER A WORD. SO HIS DISCIPLES CAME TO HIM AND URGED HIM, 'SEND HER AWAY, FOR SHE KEEPS CRYING OUT AFTER
US.'

HE ANSWERED, 'I WAS SENT ONLY TO THE LOST SHEEP OF ISRAEL.'

THE WOMAN CAME AND KNELT BEFORE HIM. 'LORD, HELP ME!'

SHE SAID. HE REPLIED, 'IT IS NOT RIGHT TO TAKE THE CHILDREN'S BREAD AND TOSS IT TO THE DOGS.' 'YES IT IS, LORD,' SHE SAID. 'EVEN
THE DOGS EAT THE CRUMB THAT FALL FROM THEIR MASTER'S TABLE.'

**THEN JESUS SAID TO HER,
'WOMAN, YOU HAVE GREAT FAITH!
YOUR REQUEST IS GRANTED.' AND HER DAUGHTER
WAS HEALED AT THAT MOMENT."**

MATTHEW 15:21-28

18

"AFTER THIS THERE WAS A JEWISH FEAST, AND JESUS WENT UP TO JERUSALEM. NOW THERE IS IN JERUSALEM BY THE SHEEP GATE A POOL
CALLED BETHESDA IN ARAMAIC, WHICH HAS FIVE COVERED WALKWAYS.

A GREAT NUMBER OF SICK, BLIND, LAME, AND PARALYZED PEOPLE WERE LYING IN THESE WALKWAYS. NOW A MAN WAS THERE WHO
HAD BEEN DISABLED FOR THIRTY-EIGHT YEARS WHEN JESUS SAW HIM LYING THERE AND WHEN HE REALIZED THAT THE MAN HAD BEEN
DISABLED A LONG TIME ALREADY, HE SAID TO HIM, 'DO YOU WANT TO BECOME WELL?' THE SICK MAN ANSWERED HIM, 'SIR, I HAVE NO
ONE TO PUT ME INTO THE POOL WHEN THE WATER IS STIRRED UP. WHILE I AM TRYING TO GET INTO THE WATER, SOMEONE ELSE GOES
DOWN THERE BEFORE ME.'

**JESUS SAID TO HIM, 'STAND UP! PICK UP YOUR MAT AND
WALK.' IMMEDIATELY THE MAN WAS HEALED, AND HE
PICKED UP HIS MAT AND STARTED WALKING.
(NOW THAT DAY WAS A SABBATH.)**

SO THE JEWISH LEADERS SAID TO THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED,

'IT IS THE SABBATH, AND YOU ARE NOT PERMITTED TO CARRY YOUR MAT.' BUT HE ANSWERED THEM, 'THE MAN WHO MADE ME WELL
SAID TO ME, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK.' THEY ASKED HIM, 'WHO IS THE MAN WHO SAID TO YOU, 'PICK UP YOUR MAT AND WALK'?

BUT THE MAN WHO HAD BEEN HEALED DID NOT KNOW WHO IT WAS, FOR JESUS HAD SLIPPED OUT, SINCE THERE WAS A CROWD IN THAT PLACE.

AFTER THIS JESUS FOUND HIM AT THE TEMPLE AND SAID TO HIM, 'LOOK, YOU HAVE BECOME WELL. DON'T SIN ANY MORE, LEST ANYTHING WORSE HAPPEN TO YOU.' THE MAN WENT AWAY AND INFORMED THE JEWISH LEADERS THAT JESUS WAS THE ONE WHO HAD MADE HIM WELL."

JOHN 5:1-15

19

"AS HE WENT ALONG, HE SAW A MAN BLIND FROM BIRTH. HIS DISCIPLES ASKED HIM, 'RABBI, WHO SINNED, THIS MAN OR HIS PARENTS, THAT HE WAS BORN BLIND?' 'NEITHER THIS MAN NOR HIS PARENT SINNED,' SAID JESUS, 'BUT THIS HAPPENED SO THAT THE WORKS OF GOD MIGHT BE DISPLAYED IN HIM. AS LONG AS IT IS DAY, WE MUST DO THE WORKS OF HIM WHO SENT ME. NIGHT IS COMING, WHEN NO ONE CAN WORK. WHILE I AM IN THE WORLD, I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.'

AFTER SAYING THIS,

HE SPIT ON THE GROUND, MADE SOME MUD WITH THE SALIVA, AND PUT IT ON THE MAN'S EYES. 'GO,' HE TOLD HIM, 'WASH IN THE POOL OF SILOAM' (THIS WORD MEANS 'SENT'). SO THE MAN WENT AND WASHED, AND CAME HOME SEEING.

HIS NEIGHBORS AND THOSE WHO HAD FORMERLY SEEN HIM BEGGING ASKED, 'ISN'T THIS THE SAME MAN WHO USED TO SIT AND BEG?' SOME CLAIMED THAT HE WAS.

OTHERS SAID, 'NO, HE ONLY LOOKS LIKE HIM.'

BUT HE HIMSELF INSISTED, 'I AM THE MAN.'

HOW THEN WERE YOUR EYES OPENED?' THEY ASKED.

HE REPLIED, 'THE MAN THEY CALL JESUS MADE SOME MUD AND PUT IT ON MY EYES. HE TOLD ME TO GO TO SILOAM AND WASH. SO I WENT AND WASHED, AND THEN I COULD SEE.'

'WHERE IS THIS MAN?' THEY ASKED HIM.

'I DON'T KNOW,' HE SAID."

JOHN 9:1-12

20

"AS JESUS CONTINUED ON TOWARD JERUSALEM, HE REACHED THE BORDER BETWEEN GALILEE AND SAMARIA. AS HE ENTERED A VILLAGE THERE, TEN MEN WITH LEPROSY STOOD AT A DISTANCE, CRYING OUT, 'JESUS, MASTER, HAVE MERCY ON US!'

HE LOOKED AT THEM AND SAID, 'GO SHOW YOURSELVES TO THE PRIESTS.'

AND AS THEY WENT, THEY WERE CLEANSED OF THEIR LEPROSY.
ONE OF THEM, WHEN HE SAW THAT HE WAS HEALED, CAME BACK TO JESUS, SHOUTING, 'PRAISE GOD!' HE FELL TO THE GROUND AT JESUS' FEET, THANKING HIM FOR WHAT HE HAD DONE. THIS MAN WAS A SAMARITAN.

JESUS ASKED, DIDN'T I HEAL TEN MEN? WHERE ARE THE OTHER NINE? HAS NO ONE RETURNED TO GIVE GLORY TO GOD EXCEPT THIS FOREIGNER? AND JESUS SAID TO THE MAN, 'STAND UP AND GO. YOUR FAITH HAS HEALED YOU.'

LUKE 17:11-19

AND JESUS WENT ABOUT ALL GALILEE, TEACHING IN THEIR SYNAGOGUES, AND PREACHING THE GOSPEL OF THE

KINGDOM, AND **HEALS ALL manner of sickness and**

ALL manner of disease AMONG THE PEOPLE ●

MATTHEW 4:23-25

IN THE PRESENCE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH

THE DEAF HEAR,

THE BLIND SEE,

THE DUMB SPEAK,

LEPERS ARE CLEANSED,

THE LAME WALK,

THE MAIMED ARE MADE WHOLE

AND THE DEAD ARE RAISED

the demon possessed ARE MADE SOUND

AND

MOREOVER

JESUS BORE MY sicknesses

AND

CARRIED MY diseases,

I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH

REGARDLESS OF any symptom

IN MY BODY, BY HIS STRIPES

I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

I PLEA, I APPLY THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

IN, ON AND AROUND MY LIMBS

AND MY ENTIRE BODY, MY LIFE.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES EVERYTHING TO
WORK TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD--INCLUDING EVERY PART OF
MY BODY--FOR I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD I WHO AM CALLED
ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.

ROMANS 8:28

**I WALK IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD MY GOD!
AND**

**I AM HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
WHERE NO enemy can find ME!**

PSALM 31:20-21

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
I BE HEALED, I BE MADE WHOLE**

**THE BATTLE IS OVER
JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay
THE WORK OF THE LORD.**

**HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,
and insufficiency=the pit.**

PSALM 107:20

**INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL**

TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY

HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HAS HEALED **ALL MY WOUNDS**

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH

MY YOUTH LIKE **THE EAGLE'S**;

MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;

I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY

MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AS HE HAS CONFIRMED IT THROUGH HIS PROPHET:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,

WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,

AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

THUS WE PARTAKE **OF THE BROKEN** BODY OF OUR LORD AND

SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,

IN MY FREEDOM, HEALING, DELIVERANCE RESTORATION,

OVERFLOWING, MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME

ALOTTED BY GOD TO **MAN**KIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE

THE LORD MY GOD SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS

SALVATION POWER: THE COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH

US, TO CATCH ME HOME TO GLORY WITH HIM.

BEING CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY TOGETHER WITH THE DEAD IN

CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15

IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,

YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.

(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE

FROM **the pit and corruption** AND BEAUTIFIES,
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN

HALLELUYAH

MY MESSIAH JESUS=YESHUA

IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

HE IS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

AS YOU ARE LORD JESUS, SO ALSO AM I HEALED, HEALTHY,
WEALTHY, POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, STRONG, HONORED,
GLORIFIED, AND BLESSED IN **the world!**

I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,
HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST
OF EVERYTHING THAT GOD IS
AND GOD=LOVE HAS

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT
OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES,
DOUBLE FOR OUR **trouble,**

THE YEARS THAT the locust have eaten,
the cankerworm and the caterpillar, and the palmerworm
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN
OF ALL THAT WE HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S NAME'S SAKE PLUS
ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF
HEAVEN ON THE EARTH SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY
AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN PEACE FOR THE LORD OUR
GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH ^{OLIVE} OIL,
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,
homosexuality or anything alike
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:
LET'S CONFESS:
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
YOU HAVE REMOVED
ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST
EXODUS 23:25
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS
THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED
OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST
SO IT REMAINS
PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,
YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the bulls of bashan
this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED
the rewrite FOR ME;
I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS
the rewrite has no effect on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM
THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST
AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH
OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;
I HAVE BEEN WASHED
IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB
THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation
FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE ME FREE FROM the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF
HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and
scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy
AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD
TO THE TEST.

THUS
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,
EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,
bio-engineered products,
and genetic modifications, quantum dot
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THE BATTLE IS OVER

JESUS CHRIST THE LORD OF THE HARVEST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!

BECAUSE, YOU SEE, the enemy COULD NOT gainsay

THE WORK OF THE LORD.

FOR I AM HIS HANDIWORK, MASTERPIECE, POETRY CREATED IN
CHRIST JESUS TO DO GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN

ADVANCE FOR ME TO DO.

EPHESIANS 2:10

THE BATTLE IS OVER

I AM THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN

CHRIST JESUS

I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD

I AM REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD
OF THE LAMB!

SHALOM SHALOM!

AMEN.

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST

AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH

YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS

THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY

INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION

AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST
MY HEART CRYING OUT

ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF OUR LORD
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING/RESTING IN OUR,
IN MY DESTINY WITH AND IN CHRIST!

FOR

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

AMEN.

HALLELUYAH!

PRAISE THE LORD!

KNOWING

NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO separate ME FROM
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11

SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,

PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

AMEN

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

DON'T DELAY!

AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:

I AM IN this world BUT NOT a part of this world
THUS

I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES

I AM ABOUT

OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

MY FOOD IS TO DO THE WILL OF HIM WHO SENT ME

AND TO ACCOMPLISH HIS WORK.

JOHN 4:34

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not
SELF-SEEKING,
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs,
I--LOVE--do not delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH.
I PROTECT, ALWAYS TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.

I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

--hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

--I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS MYSELF

--LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR

THEREFORE,

LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO

ME, THIS IS THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT

IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS.

--I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,

AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAISE THE LORD

I AM IN this world BUT NOT A part of this world

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO *

1

WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH
THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS
TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.
AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD
FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.
PRAISE THE LORD.

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY **mortal** BODY
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST
TOO POWERFUL TO BE defeated,
TOO POWERFUL to overcome
AND **UNABLE** TO BE SEEN,
TO BE VISIBLE to the eye
AM I

***BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND
INVISIBLE TO MY **enemies!**
BY HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE!***

4

***THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY
WITHIN OUR PALACES
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND
MINISTRIES FREE FROM **the law of **sin** and death.*****

ROMANS 8:2

5

***THEREFORE,
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST
SHALOM BE STILL!
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT
YOU HAVE WIPED **every** tear FROM OUR EYES
AND THERE BE NO MORE **death, or mourning, wailing or pain.**
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.*****

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness
AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.
COLOSSIANS 1:13-14
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE

**LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"**

REVELATION 5:13

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

**"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."**

REVELATION 22:11

9

ooo

**THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH
THE MIRACULOUS GOD
THE RESURRECTING GOD
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

ooo

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER**

FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD

**DEFEATS this evil world,
AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY
THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN

IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

10

"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;

GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,

THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY

NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.

PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,

FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.

AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

AMEN

HE HAS DONE IT,

IT IS FINISHED!

JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,

AND TODAY, AND FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

ABBA,

LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:
"MY BELOVED, REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN _____ FOR
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE
AND THAT YOUR LIFE _____ IS REDEEMED FROM
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR
LIFE _____ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,
MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF
THE LORD, _____ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.
THUS EVERYTHING YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,
EVERY PLACE THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU _____ EVEN
THE NATIONS AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**
EARTH AS YOUR POSSESSION

AND SO IT ALSO BE THE
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,
AND YOUR PROGENIES _____
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO _____
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES
AMEN.
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND
FOREVERMORE!

SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO
GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION
RECOVERY OF ALL
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO
LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE

FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!

AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE
AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN

APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES NOT lie. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT WILL SURELY COME AND NOT delay.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD
TO YOUR WORD
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND
HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN
LET YOUR POWER FALL
LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD
COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS
AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD
HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!

OR

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*

OR

*HOLY HOLY
HOLY HOLY
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*

OR

*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*

OR

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

OR

*HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY*

**LORD JESUS,
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

I TRUST IN YOU

I TRUST IN YOU

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED***

***I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED***

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

KARI JOBE

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY
EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN
VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER
ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME
DARLENE ZSCHECH**

PREPARE YE THE WAY

MICHAEL W. SMITH

WHAT A GOD YOU ARE

KENNETH COPELAND

MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND

MICHAEL W SMITH

MAJESTY

KENNETH COPELAND

SHOUT TO THE LORD

AGNUS DEI

DARLENE ZSCHECH

HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH

HANDEL

OOO

RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS
THUS

FEAR NOT!

***I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB***

***SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.***

***THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,
STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;***

***ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT
AND***

***WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY
BELOVED OF THE LORD:
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE
OF THE LORD!***

AMEN!

GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT
OF THE LIVING GOD

TO

ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN

AND I WRITE THEM DOWN

WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND

STANFORD BROWN

AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY

AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR

CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER

UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS

OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO

THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**
PEOPLE AND NATION BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**
OUT OF darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!

